


CA NFYX21

-S21

NEWFOUNDLAND.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS
1913.

For use in
the Library
ONLY



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2021 with funding from
University of Toronto

<https://archive.org/details/31761114653090>

Statutes
NFLd

Newfoundland. Statutes
Statutes of Newfoundland
1913

(ACTS

OF THE

General Assembly

OF

NEWFOUNDLAND):

PASSED IN THE THIRD YEAR OF THE REIGN OF HIS MAJESTY
KING GEORGE V.

His Excellency WALTER EDWARD DAVIDSON, Esquire, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Island of Newfoundland and its Dependencies.



ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND:

J. W. WITHERS, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

1913.

LIBRARY

741298

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

INDEX OF THE ACTS.

CAP.	PAGE
1.—Intoxicating Liquors Act	5
2.—Newfoundland Medical Act	6
3.—Newfoundland Dental Act	7
4.—Conception Bay Electric Co. Act	8
5.—Northern Electric Co. Act	24
6.—Dominion Trust Co. Act	34
7.—Eastern Trust Co. Act	42
8.—The Orr-Newfoundland Co. Act	49
9.—Intercolonial Development Co. Act	54
10.—Roman Catholic Bishop of St. John's Incorporation Act	57
11.—Roman Catholic Bishop of Harbor Grace Incorporation Act	60
12.—Roman Catholic Bishop of St. George's Incorporation Act	62
13.—Railway Extension Act	64
14.—Labrador Railway Act	67
15.—Bell Island Tramways Act	74
16.—Registrar Supreme Court (Funds) Act	84
17.—Registration Act	85
18.—Placentia Water Co. Act	86
19.—Municipal Act	87
20.—Education Act	90
21.—Election Act	91
22.—Postal and Telegraph Act	181
23.—Mail Service Act	182
24.—Marconi Wireless Act	183
25.—Game Board Act	191
26.—Beaver Act	193
27.—Shipbuilding Act	195
28.—Marine Disasters Act	201
29.—Marine Docks Act	203
30.—Merchant Shipping Act	205
31.—Passenger Steamers (Survey) Act	210
32.—Pension Act	211
33.—Customs' Act	212
34.—Revenue Act	212
35.—Public Service Act	215

NEWFOUNDLAND.



ANNO TERTIO

GEORGII V. REGIS.

CAP. I.

An Act Respecting the Sale of Intoxicating Liquors.

[PASSED APRIL 16, 1913.]

SECTION 1.—Provision for temporary license in case of
refusal by Board.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council, Enacting clause.
and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session
convened, as follows:—

1. When for any reason the Licensing Board shall refuse Provision for
to grant a yearly license to any person, who is at the time temporary license
of application the holder of such license, it shall be lawful in case of refusal
for the Board to grant to such person, for the purpose of by Board.
enabling him to dispose of his goods, a temporary license for
any period not exceeding one month. Such license shall be

in the form and issued in the same manner as yearly licenses, and shall impose upon the holder thereof, and on the premises licensed, all the obligations, liabilities and penalties contained in the said license and in the Acts respecting the sale of Intoxicating Liquors. No charge shall be made for any temporary license issued under this section.

CAP. II.

An Act further to amend "The Newfoundland Medical Act, 1896-1906."

[PASSED APRIL 16, 1913.]

SECTION I.—Amendment as to course of study.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Amendment as
to course of
study.

1. Section 15 of "The Newfoundland Medical Act, 1896-1906," is hereby amended by substituting in lieu of the words "four years' course of study," the words "five years' course of study in the said section.

CAP. III.

An Act to amend "The Newfoundland Dental Act."

[PASSED APRIL 16, 1913.]

SECTION

- 1.—Respecting qualification for registration.
- 2.—Respecting matriculation examinations.
- 3.—Respecting fees.
- 4.—Respecting the publication of the Register.

SECTION

- 5.—Repealing section.
- 6.—Amendment of 6 Ed. VII., cap. 7, sec. 2.
- 7.—Nullification of certain rules.
- 8.—Short title.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. Every person shall be entitled to have his name registered on the Dental Register who (*a*) can produce a certificate that he has passed the examination of the Dominion Dental Council of Canada; (*b*) can produce a certificate that he has been admitted to practice by any of the Provincial Boards of Canada; (*c*) can produce a certificate that he has passed the final examination after graduation, recognized by the State Board of any of the United States of America; or (*d*) possesses a diploma entitling him to examination with a view to admission to practice as a Dentist by the General Medical Council of Great Britain.

2 No matriculation examination shall be required of any person who is applying for registration, but the Board may establish the standard of a preliminary or matriculation examination to be passed by all persons before entering upon the study of Dentistry or Dental Surgery in this Colony, which shall not apply to any person who has entered upon such study before the establishment of the said examination hereunder.

3. There shall be no charge for examination, beyond the cost of materials not to exceed fifteen dollars. The fee for registration shall be twenty dollars.

Respecting the
publication of
the Register.

4. The secretary-treasurer of the Board shall, before the 31st day of October in every year, cause to be published in the *Royal Gazette* the Dental Register, containing the names, in alphabetical order, with the respective residences, of all persons appearing on the Register, as existing on the Register on the first day of September in such year.

Repealing
section.

5 Sub-section (a) of section 10 of "The Newfoundland Dental Act, 1906," is hereby repealed.

Amendment of
6 Ed. VII., c. 7,
sec. 2.

6. Section 2 of the Act 6 Edward VII., cap. 7, entitled "An Act to regulate the Practice of Dentistry and Dental Surgery," is hereby amended by inserting after the word "practitioners" the words "or other persons."

Nullification of
certain rules.

7. All rules made by the Dental Board, inconsistent with any of the provisions of this Act, are hereby declared null and void.

Short title.

8. This Act shall be read with and form part of "The Newfoundland Dental Act, 1906," and the Act to amend "The Newfoundland Dental Act, 1910," and these Acts may be cited together as "The Newfoundland Dental Acts, 1906, 1910, 1913."

CAP. IV.

An Act to Incorporate the Conception Bay Electric Co., and for other purposes.

[PASSED APRIL 16, 1913.]

SECTION

- 1.—Incorporation of certain persons as company.
- 2.—Capital of company.
- 3.—Liability of shareholders limited.
- 4.—Head office of company.
- 5.—Provisional directors.
- 6.—First general meeting.
- 7.—Board of directors.
- 8.—Commencement of business.

SECTION

- 9.—Objects of company.
- 10.—Powers of company.
- 11.—Powers to cross railways.
- 12.—Company shall conform to grades of roads.
- 13.—Company's rails to be laid flush.
- 14.—Powers of Government to use streets and roads.
- 15.—Company's cars to have first right to tracks.

SECTION

- 16.—Power to appropriate lands.
- 17.—Respecting compensation for lands.
- 18.—Powers, rights and franchises of company.
- 19.—Liability of company.
- 20.—Exemption of plant from duties.
- 21.—Exemption from other taxes.
- 22.—Limitation of rights of company.
- 23.—Respecting consequence of failure of company to construct tramway.
- 24.—Speed and running of cars.

SECTION

- 25.—Stoppage of cars on streets.
- 26.—Persons not to enter moving car.
- 27.—Announcement of names of streets.
- 28.—Lighting of cars.
- 29.—Sounding of gong.
- 30.—Numbering of cars.
- 31.—Marking of routes on cars.
- 32.—Powers of directors of company.
- 33.—Respecting stock of company.
- 34.—Respecting increase of capital.
- 35.—Respecting the issue of debentures.

WHEREAS Frank Noseworthy, W. H. Jerrett, of Clarke's Preamble.
 Beach; and Harold Andrews, George Dawe, of Port de Grave; and C. E. Russell, D. S. Fraser, A. Dawe, C. B. Dunham, Wm. Dawe, John Parsons, Hubert J. Wells, Elijah Mercer, Thomas Wilcox, John Jardine, John Bishop, Stephen Greenland, Albert Greenland, William Greenland, Lemuel Greenland, Abram Snow, Stephen Roach, Arabel Badcock, Frank Dawe, Jos. Dawe, William Bowring, John Smith, of Bay Roberts; and James Ryan, Mark Gosse, Eugene Gosse, Nath. Gosse, Abraham Sheppard, Solomon Gosse, Mark Gosse, Moses Gosse, Wm. Chipman, Martin Sheppard, L. Blandford, J. F. Sheppard, B. B. Squires, E. W. Mifflin, Mark Shepherd, Wm. Musiam, Jesse Gosse, Ernest Gosse, Josiah Smith, Douglas Gosse, Josiah Gosse, Lorenzo Noseworthy, Job Gosse, Moses M. Young, Kenneth Gosse, Esau Gosse, Solomon Chipman, Jos. Gosse, Art. Hutchings, Martin Gosse, George A. Gosse, Richard Neil, Edward Ryan, Thos. Ryan, John Ryan, James Ryan, John Brown, Levi Chipman, of Spaniard's Bay; W. S. Bishop, Wm. Whelan, Wm. Smith, of Cupids; and Wm. Hussey, of South River; and Rev. Dr. S. J. Whelan, Jas. Mahoney, W. B. Noseworthy, Jno. O'Brien, John Cowley, Wm. H. Casey, Wm. Hughes, of North River; and Wm. H. Bartlett, Robt. A. Bartlett, Thos. Foley, J. T. Cantwell, Thos. Spracklin, John Rabbits, Thomas Gushue Wm. Gushue, Dr. Arch Tait, John Kehoe, A. Harvey, Rev. George H. Field, Rev. R. H. Maddock, P. Delaney, John J. Smith, F. G. Jerrett, J. W. Hiscock, John Brien, J. Winter, S. E. Chafe, J. H. Percy, S. B. Roberts, J. Kelley, Rev. Dr.

Murphy, of Brigus, have, by their petition, prayed for an Act of Incorporation under the name of "Conception Bay Electric Company," for the purpose of lighting the towns, streets and buildings of Brigus, Cupids, Clarke's Beach, Port de Grave, Bay Roberts, Spaniard's Bay, and other towns and villages adjacent thereto, by electricity; also to use electricity for power purposes, and to drive machinery; also to build and operate a system of electrical tramways or street railways in, to and from, said towns, and also for the exclusive right to utilize certain streams, lakes and watersheds thereof in, or adjacent to, said towns, for said purposes;

And whereas it is expedient to grant the prayer of the petitioners.

Enacting clause.

Be it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council, and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Incorporation of
certain persons
as company.

1. The said Frank Noseworthy, W. H. Jerrett, of Clarke's Beach; and Harold Andrews, Geo. Dawe, of Port de Grave; and C. E. Russell, D. S. Fraser, A. Dawe, C. B. Dunham, Wm. Dawe, John Parsons, Hubert J. Wells, Elijah Mercer, Thos. Wilcox, John Jardine, John Bishop, Stephen Greenland, Albert Greenland, William Greenland, Lemuel Greenland, Abram Snow, Stephen Roach, Arabel Badcock, Frank Dawe, Jos. Dawe, Wm. Bowring, John Smith, of Bay Roberts; and Jas. Ryan, Mark Gosse, Eugene Gosse, Nath. Gosse, Abraham Sheppard, Solomon Gosse, Mark Gosse, Moses Gosse, Wm. Chipman, Martin Sheppard, L. Blandford, Wm. Musiam, Jesse Gosse, J. F. Sheppard, B. B. Squires, E. W. Mifflin, Mark Sheppard, Ernest Gosse, Josiah Smith, Douglas Gosse, Jos. Gosse, Lorenzo Noseworthy, Job Gosse, Moses M. Young, Art. Hutchings, Martin Gosse, G. A. Gosse, Richard Neil, Ed. Ryan, Thomas Ryan, John Ryan, James Ryan, John Brown, Levi Chipman, of Spaniard's Bay; and W. S. Bishop, Wm. Whelan, Wm. Smith, of Cupids; and William Hussey, of South River; and Rev. Dr. S. J. Whelan, James Mahoney, W. B. Noseworthy, John O'Brien, John Cowley, William H. Casey, Wm. Hughes, of North River; and Wm. H. Bartlett, Robert A. Bartlett, Thomas Foley, J. T. Cantwell, Thomas

Spracklin, John Rabbits, Thomas Gushue, Wm. Gushue, Dr. Arch. Tait, J. Kehoe, A. Harvey, Rev. George H. Field, Rev. R. H. Maddock, P. Delaney, John F. Smith, F. G. Jerrett, J. W. Hiscock, John Brien, J. Winter, S. E. Chafe, J. H. Percy, G. B. Roberts, James Kelley, Rev. Dr. Murphy, of Brigus; and such other persons as shall hereafter become shareholders of the said Company, are hereby constituted a body corporate and politic under the name of "The Conception Bay Electric Company."

2. The capital of the Company shall be \$100,000, in shares Capital of company.
of \$25.00 each, but the capital stock may be increased by the shareholders as hereinafter provided.

3. The liability of a shareholder shall be limited to the Liability of shareholders limited.
amount unpaid on his shares.

4. The Head office of the Company shall be situate in Head office of company.
Clarke's Beach, Brigus, Cupids, Port de Grave, Bay Roberts, or Spaniard's Bay, to be decided at the first general meeting.

5. Nine of the persons who have signed the petition, to Provisional directors.
be selected by the petitioners, shall be provisional directors of the said Company, to conduct preliminary investigation and survey, to open subscriptions for stock and to organize said Company, and shall hold office until the election of directors as hereinafter provided,

6. As soon as one-fifth of the capital stock has been sub- First general meeting.
scribed the shareholders shall proceed to the election of a Board of Directors for the said Company, and the provisional directors, or the majority of them, shall call a meeting of the shareholders for that purpose, first giving two weeks' notice thereof by advertisement in the *Royal Gazette* and one other newspaper published in Newfoundland.

7. The Board of Directors shall consist of not less than Board of directors.
three and not more than nine shareholders, each of whom shall be a shareholder of not less than ten shares. The election of directors and the decisions of other questions at such

and any meetings shall be by a majority of the votes of the shareholders present in person, or represented by written proxies, each share to have one vote. The directors so and thereafter chosen, shall immediately elect one of their number president, and another to be vice-president, which president, vice-president, and directors shall continue in office for one year and until others shall be chosen to fill their places; and, if any vacancy shall at any time happen by death, resignation, or otherwise, during the said or any year, in the office of the president, vice-president or directors, the remainder of the directors shall supply such vacancy for the remainder of the year; and after the first election, such directors shall be chosen at a meeting to be held on such a date as the shareholders may decide at the first annual meeting, in each year, at the office of the Company; but if the election be not made on the day so appointed, the Company shall not, for that reason, be dissolved, but the shareholders may hold the election on any other day in the manner provided for by any by-law passed for that purpose, or, in the event of there being no by-law in that behalf, then at any special meeting, to be called by the president or vice-president, of the shareholders for that purpose, and all the acts of the directors until their successors are elected, shall be valid and binding upon the Company.

Commencement
of business.

8. As soon as one-fifth of the capital stock shall have been subscribed, and twenty per cent. thereof paid up, the Company may commence operations and exercise the powers hereby granted.

Objects of
company.

9. The Company are hereby authorized and empowered to construct, lay down, establish, fix, instal, operate and maintain all necessary works, buildings, machinery, tramway tracks, sidings, switches, transmission lines, poles, wires, lights, cars, apparatus, appliances and conveniences; and to generate, accumulate, store, transmit, distribute, supply and sell electricity—

(a) For lighting; (b) for heating; (c) for power purposes and driving machinery; (d) and for the operation

of electric or other power tramways in, to and from the towns of Brigus, Clarke's Beach, Cupids, Port de Grave, Bay Roberts, Spaniard's Bay, and the villages and country within a radius to be fixed by the Governor in Council; and the streets and buildings of said towns, to occupy the same for said purposes in pursuance hereof; and the said Company may take, transport and carry passengers, freights, mail and express matter, upon the said tramways by the application of electric, steam, gas, water or other power, and may purchase, lease, hold or acquire any real or personal property necessary for carrying on the operations of the Company.

10. The Conception Bay Electric Company shall have all licenses, rights and privileges necessary for the proper and efficient use of electricity to light the aforesaid towns and streets and buildings thereof, and to heat the buildings in said towns, within the radius to be defined as aforesaid; and also all licenses, rights and privileges necessary for the proper and efficient use of electric or other power to operate cars in the said streets and highways in the manner successfully in use elsewhere, including the right to open said streets and highways for the purpose of inserting and maintaining tramway tracks, and to insert and maintain poles for supporting the wires conveying electric or other power, but no such poles shall be less than twenty feet in height above the ground; provided that it shall be the duty of the said Company at its own expense to keep the portions of the said streets and highways traversed by the track of the said tramway, between the rails thereof, and for two feet on each side of its track, in a state of repair equal to other parts of the said street.

11. The Company may, when and where necessary, cross on the level with its line of tramway, any railway or other tramway now built, or hereafter to be built in this Colony, and in the event of any difference arising between the said Company and the proprietor of any such railway or tramway to be crossed, such difference shall be determined by

Powers of
company.

Powers to cross
railways.

the Government Engineer of the Colony, or by an engineer specially appointed by the Governor in Council for that purpose.

Company shall conform to grades of roads.

12. The Company in the construction of the said tramway tracks over and along said streets, shall conform to the grades of the various streets through which the said tracks shall run.

Company's rails to be laid flush.

13. The rails of the tramway track shall be laid flush with the streets and highways, and the tramway track when on the graded part of the road, shall conform to the grades of the same, so as to offer the least possible impediment to the ordinary traffic upon the said streets and highways; and all ordinary vehicles shall be permitted to use and travel in the said tracks, provided they do not interfere with the running of the motors, cars or sleighs of the Company. In all cases all other vehicles on the tracks shall immediately give place to the motors, cars, or sleighs of the Company by immediately turning off the track.

Powers of Government to use streets and roads.

14. The Government or other body having control and management of the said streets and highways over which the said tramway shall be operated, shall have the right to take possession of and use any of the streets traversed by the tramways of the said Company, or any section thereof that may be required, either for the purpose of altering the grade thereof, or for constructing or repairing water or other pipes, or for other purposes within the province and privileges of the said Government or other body, without the Company being entitled to claim any compensation or damage therefor, but in such cases all tracks, poles, wires and works of the Company displaced for said alterations or repairs shall be replaced in good condition at the expense of the Government or other body, as aforesaid.

Company's cars to have first right to tracks.

15. The cars and vehicles of the Company, while in operation on the said tramway, or any of them, shall have the right to use the said tramway as against all other vehicles whatsoever, and all other vehicles using the said tramway,

whether meeting or proceeding in the same direction as the cars and vehicles, shall turn out of the said track of the tramway, and permit the said cars or vehicles to pass, and shall in no case, under any pretense whatever, obstruct or hinder the passage thereof and the free use of the said tramway by the said cars or vehicles of the Company.

16. If the Company find it necessary for the efficient construction, maintenance and operation of its work, or for any purpose connected therewith, to diverge from the street or highway, the Company may, with the sanction of the Governor in Council, enter upon, and assume possession of and appropriate for any of the purposes mentioned in this section, any lands belonging to any persons or corporations that may be necessary for the opening, construction, maintenance or operation of all or any of its works, or for the erection of any buildings requisite for maintaining or operating the same, and may enter upon and remove therefrom any houses or buildings and other obstructions that may be upon such land. Power to appropriate lands.

17. For the purpose of ascertaining the damage that may be occasioned to any person or corporation whose interest in any lands or tenements may be in any way affected under the preceding section of this Act, the said Company shall appoint one arbitrator, the person interested in the said land another, and the two arbitrators so appointed shall appoint a third or umpire; and in the event of the person so interested in the land failing to so appoint an arbitrator after seven clear days' notice so to do, then the said Company may apply to the Supreme Court or a Judge thereof, who shall, after due notice to the person interested in the land, appoint such arbitrator, and the arbitrators so appointed by the said Company, and the Court or Judge shall thereupon appoint a third arbitrator as umpire; and in the event of the last mentioned arbitrators failing to appoint a third arbitrator after seven clear days notice from the Company so to do, the Supreme Court or Judge thereof shall, on the application of the Company, appoint such third arbitrator or Respecting compensation for lands.

umpire; and the award of such arbitrators, or any two of them, shall be final and binding between the parties.

Powers, rights
and franchises
of company.

18. For the purpose of carrying on all works in the aforesaid towns and country necessary for (a) lighting the towns, streets and buildings thereof; (b) heating the buildings thereof; (c) producing and supplying electricity for power therein; (d) the constructing and operating of tramways therein.

(1) The Company is hereby granted the exclusive right and franchise for a period of fifty years from the date of the passing of this Act (a) To construct, instal, and operate a plant for lighting with electric light the streets and buildings; (b) To construct, instal and operate a plant to heat by electricity the buildings; (c) To construct, instal and operate a plant to generate and supply electricity for power purposes; (d) To construct, instal and operate electrical or other power tramways or street railways; (e) To all such rights, franchises and privileges as may be necessary, to construct, instal and operate electrical or other power tramways or street railways; (f) To all such rights, franchise and privileges as may be necessary for the efficient and convenient attainment of the objects in this section set forth, and in particular the right to lay tracks, erect poles, and stretch wires between said poles, upon public lands, and upon all existing and unbuilt roads in, to and from the towns of Brigus, Cupids, Clarke's Beach, Port de Grave, Bay Roberts, Spaniard's Bay, and the villages and country within the radius to be defined as aforesaid;

(2) Subject to the approval of the Governor in Council, the right to acquire and develop a suitable water-power in, adjacent to, or within the radius to be defined as aforesaid, and the right to use the waters of any brook or brooks, with tributaries and lakes within or adjacent to same;

(3) Provided that the Government, or other body having charge of the aforesaid towns may, after the lapse of thirty years from the date of this Charter, purchase the said railway and other rights of the said Company, as a going concern, upon giving to the Company twelve months notice of their intention to do so; and in case the Government or other body shall decide to exercise the right reserved by this section, the value of the said railway and rights of the said Company shall be appraised by three arbitrators, one to be appointed by the said Company, one by the Government or other body, and the third by the said two so appointed; and in the event of the said two arbitrators not agreeing upon a third, then such third arbitrator shall, upon the application of either party, within one month after due notice, be appointed by the Supreme Court, and the award of any two of such arbitrators shall be binding and final between the parties; and provided, that in case the Government or other body shall not, after the lapse of the said period of thirty years, exercise the rights of pre-emption hereunder, the rights and privileges hereby granted shall continue until the Government or other body shall exercise the right of pre-emption. -

19. For all losses, damages or injuries caused by the Company, its officers, agents, servants and contractors, in building, operating or maintaining works contemplated hereunder, to the property of the aforesaid towns, the Company shall be liable to make good the same or, in default thereof, the Company may be sued as for an ordinary tort in any Court of competent jurisdiction in Newfoundland, and the amount of such damage, together with costs, recovered against the said Corporation in any such suit.

Liability of
company.

20 All plant, machinery, rolling stock, implements, apparatus, tools, utensils and materials necessary for the original construction of the said lighting, heating, power, and tram-

Exemption of
plant from
duties.

way systems and extensions thereof shall be admitted into the Colony free of duty.

Exemption from
other taxes.

21. The Company shall be exempted from all rates, taxes and assessments for the period of fifty years from the date of the passage of this Act.

Limitation of
rights of
company.

22. The Company shall, within five years from the passing of this Act, proceed with the construction of all works which may be necessary for the installation of the lighting of the streets and buildings of the aforesaid towns, and shall fully complete said works and operate the same within seven years from the passing of this Act: Provided that if the Company shall not have proceeded with the construction of said works and have the said works completed and in operation in any one of the aforesaid towns, within the period mentioned in this section, all rights, powers, and privileges and advantages granted to the Company by this Act, shall cease and determine in the town in which the said works may not yet be completed at such time, save and except as hereinafter provided

Respecting
consequence of
failure of
company to con-
struct tramways.

23. In the event of the said Company failing to construct a street railway in, to and from the aforesaid towns within the time set forth in section twenty-two of this Act, such failure shall not operate as a forfeiture of any rights, powers, privileges, or advantages, granted by this Act to the said Company, save and except the exclusive franchise to all streets and highways in, to and from the aforesaid towns for the construction and operation of the said street railway.

Speed and run-
ning of cars.

24. The cars shall not stop in front of any intersecting street, except to avoid collisions or accidents. The speed of the cars shall not at any time exceed eight miles an hour, and at the crossing of intersecting streets not more than four miles an hour: Provided also, that a magistrate having jurisdiction may indicate such streets, lanes, crossings or dangerous turns or curves in roads, where speed shall not exceed four miles an hour.

25. No car shall stop on the street longer than is necessary to allow passengers to leave or enter the same with all possible despatch. Stoppage of cars on streets.

26. No person shall enter or leave the cars unless such cars be at a full stop. Persons not to enter moving car.

27. The conductor and transfer agents shall announce to the passengers the names of the streets as the cars reach them. Announcement of names of streets.

28. After sunset the cars shall be provided with signal lights, which shall be conspicuously placed in front and rear of cars. Lighting of cars.

29. Each car shall be supplied with a gong, which shall be sounded by the driver when the car approaches to within fifty feet of a street crossing. Sounding of gong.

30. Each car or other vehicle used by the Company shall be numbered on the outside. Numbering of cars.

31. Passenger cars shall be exclusively for the conveyance of passengers, and the route through which each car has to run shall be conspicuously marked on the outside of such car. Marking of routes on cars.

32. The directors shall have full power to make all by-laws for the management of the Company, the allotment, management and disposition of its stock, debentures, bonds, property and effects, and all its affairs and business, the making and collecting of calls on its stocks, the forfeiture thereof for non-payment, the entering into agreements and contracts with any corporation, municipality or person, the declaration and payments of dividends out of the profits of the Company, the form of issuing stock certificates and the transfer of shares, the calling of special and general meetings of the Company, the appointment, removal and remuneration of all officers, clerks, workmen and servants of the Company, the fares to be received from passengers and the Powers of directors of company.

tariff of rates for the transportation of freight, express and mail matter over the railway or any part thereof, the intervals of time between the running of each car, the time within which each day the cars shall be run and in general, to do all things that may be necessary for carrying out the objects of the Company, and for the exercise of any powers incident thereto: Provided—

- (1) The Company shall not be entitled to charge any rate exceeding five cents for the conveyance of a passenger from one point to another (either going or returning) within the town limits: A passenger on paying his fare shall within the town limits, be entitled to a transfer, without any further charge, from any of the Company's cars to another, at a point where routes connect or intersect, so as to enable such passenger to make one continuous trip from one point to another.

This sub-section shall apply only to fares within the town limits.

- (2) Beyond the town limits the fare shall not exceed five cents for the first three miles and under, and three cents per mile in addition for any distance over the said three miles.

Respecting stock
of company.

33 The stock of the said Company shall be deemed personal estate, and shall be transferable in such way as the directors shall by by-law direct, and the directors of the said Company may refuse to allow any transfer to be made of stock in the said Company which is not fully paid up

Respecting
increase of
capital.

34. The directors of the said Company may, from time to time, increase the capital of the said Company by such amount or amounts as the occasion may require; Provided always that the consent of two-thirds in value of the shareholders of the Company, present in person or represented by proxy, shall be first had and obtained at a special meeting to be called and held for the purpose aforesaid.

35. (1) The directors of the Company, under the authority of the shareholders to them given at any special general meeting called for the purpose, at which meeting shareholders who represent at least two-thirds in value of the subscribed stock of the Company, and who have paid all calls due thereon, are present in person or represented by proxy, may issue bonds, debentures or other securities, signed by the president or vice-president, and counter-signed by the secretary (whose signature and counter-signature may be engraved in case of coupons attached to any such bonds or debentures), and such bonds, debentures or other securities may be made payable at such time, and in such manner, and at such place in Newfoundland or elsewhere, and may bear such rate of interest, and may be made payable in such currency as the directors think proper.

Respecting
the issue of
debentures.

- (a) The directors may issue and sell, or pledge, all or any of the said bonds, debentures or other securities at the best price, and on the best terms and conditions which at the time they may be able to obtain, for the purpose of raising money for prosecuting the said undertaking
 - (b) No such bond, debenture, or other security shall be for less than \$100.
 - (c) The power of issuing bonds conferred upon the Company hereby shall not be construed as being exhausted by such issue, but such power may be exercised from time to time upon the bonds constituting such issue being withdrawn or paid off and duly cancelled
- (2) The Company may secure such bonds, debentures or other securities by a mortgage deed creating such lien, charge and incumbrance upon the whole of such property, assets, rents and revenues of the Company, present or future, or both, as are described in the said deed; but such rents and revenues shall be subject, in the first instance, to the payment of the working expenses of the undertaking.

Respecting
the issue of
debentures.
(continued).

- (a) By the said deed the Company may grant to the holders of such bonds, debentures or other securities, or the trustees named in the said deed, all and every, the powers, rights and franchises, granted by this Act in respect to the said bonds, debentures or other securities, and all powers, rights and remedies not inconsistent with this Act, or may restrict the said holder in the exercise of any power, privilege or franchise granted by this Act, as the case may be; and all powers, rights and remedies so provided for in such mortgage deeds shall be valid and binding, and available to the said holders in manner and form as therein provided.
- (3) The bonds, debentures or other securities hereby authorized to be issued shall, subject to the lien hereinbefore provided, be taken and be considered to be a first or preferential claim and charge upon the Company, and upon the privileges acquired under this Act or otherwise, and upon the undertaking tolls and incomes, rents and revenues, and real and personal property thereof at any time acquired.
- (a) Each holder of the said bonds, debentures or other securities shall be deemed to be a mortgagee or encumbrancer upon the said securities *pro rata* with all the holders of any such bonds, debentures or securities, and no proceedings authorized by law or by this Act shall be taken to enforce payment of the said bonds, debentures or other securities, or of the interest thereon, except through the trustee or trustees appointed by or under such mortgage deed.
- (4) If the Company make default in paying the principal or of interest on any of the bonds, debentures or securities, hereby authorized, at the time when the same by the terms of the bond, debenture or other security becomes due or payable, then at the next

annual general meeting of the Company, and at all subsequent meetings, all holders of bonds, debentures, or other securities, so being and remaining in default shall, in respect thereof, have and possess the same rights and privileges and qualifications for being elected directors and for voting at general meetings as would attach to them as share holders if they had fully paid-up shares of the Company to the corresponding amount.

Respecting
the issue of
debentures.
(continued).

- (a) The rights given by this sub-section shall not be exercised by any such holder unless it is so provided by the mortgage deed, nor unless the bond, debenture or security, in respect of which he claims to exercise such rights, has been registered in his name, in the same manner as the shares of the Company may be registered in the Company's books, at least ten days before he attempts to exercise the right of voting thereon, and the Company shall be bound, on demand, to register such bonds, debentures or other securities, and thereafter any transfer thereof, in the same manner as shares or transfer of shares.
- (b) the exercise of the rights given by this sub-section shall not take away, limit or restrain any other of the rights or remedies to which the holders of such bonds, debentures or other securities are entitled under the provisions of the mortgage deed.
- (5) All bonds, debentures, or other securities hereby authorized may be made payable to bearer, and shall in that case be transferable by delivery until registration thereof as hereinbefore provided, and while so registered they shall be transferable by written transfers, registered in the same manner as in the case of the transfer of shares.

CAP. V.

An Act to Incorporate "The Northern Electric Light and Power Company," and for other purposes."

[PASSED APRIL 16, 1913.]

SECTION

- 1.—Incorporation of certain persons as company.
- 2.—Capital of company.
- 3.—Liability of shareholders.
- 4.—Situation of Head office.
- 5.—Provisional Directors.
- 6.—First general meeting.
- 7.—Respecting the Board of Directors.
- 8.—Commencement of business.
- 9.—Objects of company.
- 10.—Powers of company.
- 11.—Powers of directors.
- 12.—Respecting stock of the company.
- 13.—Increase of capital stock.

SECTION

- 14.—Respecting the issue of debentures.
- 15.—Rights, privileges and franchises of company.
- 16.—Grant of certain water powers to company.
- 17.—Exemption from local taxes.
- 18.—Liability of company.
- 19.—Power of company to appropriate lands.
- 20.—Respecting compensation for lands.
- 21.—Limitation of company in exercise of rights.
- 22.—Exemption from Customs duties

Preamble.

WHEREAS James Ryan, J. J. Murphy, Philip Templeman, Daniel A. Ryan, Otto Emerson, John Harris, Nicholas Walsh, E. J. Ryan, R. E. Forbes, John W. Lawrence, John C. Lawrence, A. E. White, Levi Templeman, Joseph Sellars, J. T. Walsh, Frederick Hartery, J. P. Murphy, John White, Peter Coleridge, Patrick F. Ryan, Robert Ryder, Samuel W. Miffilen, John Blundon, and Simon Reid have by their petition prayed for an Act of Incorporation under the name of "The Northern Electric Light and Power Company," for the purpose of lighting the streets and buildings of the towns of Trinity, Catalina, and Bonavista, and the adjacent towns and settlements by electricity; also to heat the buildings in said towns by electricity; and also for the right to use the waters of certain lakes and streams situate at the South-West Arm of Catalina, to wit, Diamond's Long Pond, and its lakes and tributaries for said purposes;

And whereas it is expedient to grant the prayer of the petitioners;

Be it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause. and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows;—

1. The said James Ryan, J. J. Murphy, Philip Templeman, Incorporation of certain persons as company. Daniel A. Ryan, Otto Emerson, John Harris, Nicholas Walsh, E. J. Ryan, R. E. Forbes, John W. Lawrence, John C. Lawrence, A. E. White, Levi Templeman, Joseph Sellars, J. T. Walsh, Frederick Hartery, J. P. Murphy, John White, Peter Coleridge, Patrick F. Ryan, Robert Ryder, Samuel W Mifflin, John Blundon, and Simon Reid and such other persons as shall hereafter become shareholders of the said Company are hereby constituted a body corporate and politic, under the name of "The Northern Electric Light and Power Company."

2. The capital of the Company shall be \$50,000.00, in Capital of company. shares of \$10.00 each, but the capital stock may be increased by the shareholders as hereinafter provided.

3. The liability of a shareholder shall be limited to the Liability of shareholders. amount unpaid on his shares.

4. The Head office of the Company shall be situate at Situation of Head office. Trinity, Catalina, Bonavista or St John's, to be decided by the shareholders at its first general meeting.

5. Five of the persons who have signed the petition, to be Provisional Directors. selected by the petitioners, shall be provisional directors of the said Company to open subscriptions for stock and to organize said Company, and shall hold office until the election of directors as hereinafter provided.

6. As soon as thirty thousand dollars of the capital stock First general meeting. has been subscribed, the shareholders shall proceed to the election of a board of directors for the said Company, and the provisional directors, or a majority of them, shall call a meeting of the shareholders for that purpose, first giving two weeks' notice thereof by advertisement in the *Royal Gazette* and one other newspaper published in Newfoundland.

Respecting
the Board of
Directors.

7. The board of directors shall consist of seven shareholders, each of whom shall be a shareholder of not less than ten shares.

The election of directors and the decision of other questions at such or any meeting shall be by a majority of the votes of the shareholders present in person, or represented by written proxies, each share to have one vote. The directors so and thereafter chosen shall immediately select one of their number to be president, and another to be vice-president, which president, vice-president, and directors shall continue in office for one year, and until others shall be chosen to fill their place; and if any vacancy shall at any time happen by death, resignation or otherwise during the said or any year in the office of the president, vice-president or directors, the remainder of the said directors shall supply such vacancy for the remainder of the year; and, after the first election, such directors shall be chosen at a meeting to be held on the first Tuesday of August, in each year at the office of the Company; but if the election of directors be not made on the day appointed by this Act, the Company shall not for that reason be dissolved, but the shareholders may hold the election on any other day in the manner provided for by a by-law passed for that purpose, or in the event of there being no by-law in that behalf, then at any special meeting, to be called by the president or the vice-president, of the shareholders for the purpose, and all the acts of directors, until their successors are elected, shall be valid and binding upon the Company.

Commencement
of business.

8. As soon as stock to the amount aforesaid shall have been subscribed, and twenty per cent thereof paid up, the Company may commence operations and exercise the powers hereby granted.

Objects of
company.

9. The Company are hereby authorized and empowered to construct, lay down, establish, fix and carry out all necessary cables, wires, lines, accumulators, lamps and works, and to generate, accumulate, distribute and to supply electricity for motive power, and to light the streets, buildings, houses and

places, both public and private, and to supply said buildings with heat by means of electricity, in the towns of Trinity, Catalina, Bonavista and adjacent towns and settlements within five miles of any of said towns; and the said Company may purchase, lease, hold or acquire any real or personal property necessary for carrying on the operations of the Company, and may construct and maintain all necessary power houses, works, buildings, appliances and conveniences connected therewith.

10. The said Company shall have the right to erect poles and wires in and through the streets of said towns and country adjacent thereto, for the purpose of distributing the electricity provided by them at any power house or power houses or otherwise, as aforesaid. Powers of company.

11. The directors shall have full power to make all by-laws for the management of the Company, the allotment, management and disposition of its shares, stock, debentures, bonds, property and effects and of its affairs and business, the making and collection of calls on its shares and stock, the forfeiture thereof for non-payment, the entering into agreements and contracts with any corporation, municipality or person, the declaration and payments of dividends out of the profits of the Company, the form of issuing stock and share certificates and the transfer of shares, the calling of special and general meetings of the Company, the appointment, removal and remuneration of all officers, clerks, workmen, and servants of the Company and, in general, to do all things that may be necessary for carrying out the objects of the Company, and for the exercise of any powers incident thereto. Powers of directors.

12. The stock of the said Company shall be deemed personal estate and shall be transferable in such way as the directors shall by by-law direct, and the directors of the said Company may refuse to allow any transfer to be made of shares or stock in the said Company which is not fully paid up. Respecting stock of the company.

Increase of
capital stock.

13. The directors of the said Company may, from time to time, increase the capital of the said Company for such amount or amounts as occasion may require; provided always that the consent of two-thirds in value of the shareholders of the Company present in person, or represented by proxy, shall be first had and obtained at a special meeting to be called and held for the purpose aforesaid.

Respecting
the issue of
debentures.

14. (1) The directors of the Company, under the authority of the shareholders, to them given at any special general meeting called for the purpose, at which meeting shareholders who represent at least two-thirds in value of the subscribed stock of the Company, and who have paid all calls due thereon, are present in person or represented by proxy, may issue bonds, debentures or other securities, signed by the president or vice-president, and countersigned by the secretary (which signature and counter-signature may be engraved in case of coupons attached to any such bonds or debentures), and such bonds, debentures or other securities may be made payable at such time, and in such manner, and at such place in Newfoundland or elsewhere, and may bear such rate of interest, and may be made payable in such currency as the directors think proper.

- (a) The directors may issue and sell, or pledge, all or any of the said bonds, debentures or other securities at the best price, and on the best terms and conditions which at any time they may be able to obtain, for the purpose of raising money for prosecuting the said undertaking.
- (b) No such bond, debenture or other security shall be for less than twenty dollars.
- (c) The power of issuing bonds conferred upon the Company hereby shall not be construed as being exhausted by such issue, but such power may be exercised from time to time upon the bonds constituting such issue being withdrawn or paid off and duly cancelled

- (2) The Company may secure such bonds, debentures or other securities by a mortgage deed creating such lien, charge and incumbrance upon the whole of such property, assets, rents, and revenues of the Company, present or future, or both, as are described in the said deed ; but such rents and revenues shall be subject, in the first instance, to the payment of the working expenses of the undertaking.
- (a) By the said deed the Company may grant to the holders of such bonds, debentures or other securities, or the trustees named in the said deed, all and every, the power, rights and franchises, granted by this Act in respect of said bonds, debentures or other securities, and all powers, rights and remedies not inconsistent with this Act, or may restrict the said holder in the exercise of any power, privilege or franchise, granted by this Act, as the case may be ; and all powers, rights and remedies so provided for in such mortgage deed shall be valid and binding, and available to the said holders in manner and form as therein provided.
- (3) The bonds, debentures, or other securities hereby authorized to be issued shall, subject to the lien hereinbefore provided, be taken and be considered to be a first or preferential claim and charge upon the Company, and upon the privileges acquired under this Act or otherwise, and upon the undertaking, tolls and incomes, rents and revenues, and real and personal property thereof at any time acquired.
- (a) Each holder of the said bonds, debentures or other securities shall be deemed to be a mortgagee or encumbrancer upon the said securities *pro rata* with all the holders of any such bonds, debentures or securities ; and no proceedings authorized by law or by this Act shall be taken to enforce payment

Respecting
the issue of
debentures.
(continued).

Respecting
the issue of
debentures.
(continued).

of the said bonds, debentures or other securities, or of the interest thereon, except through the trustee or trustees appointed by or under such mortgage deed.

- (4) If the Company make default in paying the principal of or interest on any of the bonds, debentures or other securities, hereby authorized, at the time when the same, by the terms of the bond, debenture or other security, became due and payable, then at the next annual general meeting of the Company, and at all subsequent meetings, all holders of bonds, debentures or other securities, so being and remaining in default shall, in respect thereof, have and possess the same rights and privileges and qualifications for being elected directors and for voting at general meetings as would attach to them as shareholders if they held fully paid up shares of the Company to the corresponding amount.
- (a) The rights given by this sub-section shall not be exercised by any such holder unless it is so provided by the mortgage deed, nor unless the bond, debenture or other security, in respect of which he claims to exercise such rights, has been registered in his name, in the same manner as the shares of the Company may be registered in the Company's books, at least ten days before he attempts to exercise the right of voting thereon, and the Company shall be bound, on demand, to register such bonds, debentures or other securities, and thereafter any transfer thereof, in the same manner as shares or transfers of shares.
- (b) The exercise of the rights given by this sub-section shall not take away, limit or restrain any other of the rights or remedies to which the holders of such bonds, debentures or other securities are entitled under the provisions of the mortgage deed.

- (5) All bonds, debentures or other securities hereby authorized, may be made payable to bearer, and shall in that case be transferable by delivery until registration thereof, as hereinbefore provided, and while so registered they shall be transferable by written transfers registered in the same manner as in the case of the transfer of shares.
- Respecting
the issue of
debentures.
(continued).

15. "The Northern Electric Light and Power Company" shall have all licenses, rights and privileges necessary for the proper and efficient use of electric power to light the aforesaid towns and streets and buildings thereof, and to heat the buildings in said towns; including the right to open said streets and highways for the purpose of inserting and maintaining, and to insert and maintain, poles for supporting the wires conveying electric or other power, but no such poles shall be less than twenty feet in height above the ground.

Rights, privileges
and franchises
of company.

16. For the purpose of carrying on all works necessary for lighting the towns and streets and buildings of Trinity, Catalina and Bonavista, and of the adjacent towns and settlements, and of heating the buildings in said towns and settlements, the Company is hereby granted subject to the provisions of the Crown Lands Act, the right to use the waters of the lake or pond known as Diamond's Long Pond, situate near the South-west Arm of Catalina, and the rivers and streams running into and out of the said lake or pond, and the exclusive franchise for the lighting by electricity of the aforesaid streets and highways in, to and from the aforesaid towns, and the buildings in the aforesaid towns, and within five miles thereof, for a period of fifty years from the date of the passing of this Act: Provided that the Government or other body having charge of the affairs of the towns of Trinity, Catalina and Bonavista may, after the lapse of thirty years from the date of this Act, purchase the said rights of the said Company as a going concern, upon giving to the Company twelve months notice of their intention so

Grant of certain
water powers
to company.

to do, and in case the Government or other body shall decide to exercise the right reserved by this section, the value of the said rights of the said Company shall be appraised by three arbitrators, one to be appointed by the said Company, one by the Government or other body, and the third by the said two so appointed; and in the event of said two arbitrators not agreeing upon a third, then such third arbitrator shall, upon the application of either party within one month after due notice, be appointed by the Supreme Court, and the award of any two of such arbitrators shall be binding and final between the parties; and provided that in case the Government or other body shall not, after the lapse of said period of thirty years, exercise the rights of pre-emption hereunder the rights and privileges hereby granted shall continue until the Government or other body shall exercise the right of pre-emption.

Exemption from
local taxes.

17. The Company shall be liable for water rates on all lands and buildings owned by it in the aforesaid towns, but otherwise the Company shall be exempt from taxation.

Liability of
company.

18. For all losses, damages or injuries caused by the Company, its officers, agents, servants or contractors, in building, operating or maintaining works contemplated hereunder, to the property of the aforesaid towns, the Company shall be liable to make good the same or, in default thereof, the Company may be sued as for an ordinary tort in any court of competent jurisdiction in Newfoundland, and the amount of such damage, together with costs, recovered against the said corporation in any such suit.

Power of com-
pany to appro-
priate lands.

19. If the Company finds it necessary for the efficient construction, maintenance and operation of its work, or for any purpose connected therewith, the Company may, with the sanction of the Governor in Council, enter upon and assume possession of and appropriate for any of the purposes mentioned in this section, any lands belonging to any persons or corporations that may be necessary for the opening,

construction, maintenance or operation of all or any of its work, or for the erection of any buildings requisite for maintaining or operating the same, and may enter upon and remove therefrom any houses or buildings and other obstructions which may be upon such land.

20. For the purpose of ascertaining the damage that may be occasioned to any person or corporation whose interest in any lands or tenements may be in any way affected under the preceding section of this Act, the said Company shall appoint one arbitrator, the person interested in the said land another, and the two arbitrators so appointed shall appoint a third or umpire; and in the event of the person so interested in the land failing so to appoint an arbitrator after seven clear days' notice so to do, then the said Company may apply to the Supreme Court or a Judge thereof, who shall, after due notice to the said person interested in the land, appoint such arbitrator, and the arbitrators so appointed by the said Company and the Court or Judge shall thereupon appoint a third arbitrator, and if the said two arbitrators shall refuse or neglect to appoint such third arbitrator after seven clear days' notice from the Company so to do, the Supreme Court or a Judge thereof shall, on the application of the Company appoint such third arbitrator; and the award of such arbitrators, or any two of them, shall be final and binding between the parties.

Respecting
compensation
for lands.

21. The Company shall, within two years from the passing of this Act, proceed with the construction of all works which may be necessary for the installation of the lighting of the streets and buildings of the aforesaid towns, and shall fully complete said works and operate the same within five years from the passing of this Act: Provided that if the Company shall not have proceeded with the construction of said works and have the said works fully completed and in operation in any one of the aforesaid towns of Trinity, Catalina and Bonavista within the period mentioned in this section, all rights, powers and privileges and advantages granted to the said Company by this Act shall cease and determine in the

Limitation of
company in
exercisc of rights.

town in which the said works may not be completed at such time.

Exemption from Custom's duties. **22.** All plant, machinery, rolling stock, implements, apparatus, tools, utensils and materials necessary for the original construction of the said lighting, heating and power systems and extensions thereof shall be admitted into the Colony free of duty.

CAP. VI.

An Act to Incorporate the Dominion Trust Company.

[PASSED APRIL 16, 1913.]

SECTION

- 1.—Recognition of company as a corporation.
- 2.—Power of company to act as trustee, &c.
- 3.—Respecting security by company.
- 4.—Company may be accepted as surety.
- 5.—Company to be appointed sole trustee in all cases.
- 6.—Investigation of company's affairs by Supreme Court.
- 7.—Investigation of company's affairs by Governor in Council.

SECTION

- 8.—Money and securities to be kept separately.
- 9.—Respecting investment of trust moneys.
- 10.—Respecting guarantee by insurance.
- 11.—Liability of company as trustee.
- 12.—Powers of the company.
- 13.—Respecting annual statement.
- 14.—Chief agency for Colony to be in St. John's.
- 15.—Short title.

Enacting clause.

WHEREAS the Dominion Trust Company (hereinafter called "the Company") has by its petition represented that it is incorporated by Act of Parliament of Canada, being chapter 89 of the Statutes of 1912, for the purposes and with the powers in said Act mentioned ;

And whereas the Company has by its petition prayed for the passing of an Act authorizing it to carry on its business and exercise its corporate powers in the Colony of Newfoundland ;

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Preamble.
Council, and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session con-
vened, as follows:—

1. The Company is hereby recognized as and declared to Recognition of
company as a
corporation.
be a Corporation, with all the rights, powers and privileges
extending to corporations incorporated by the laws of New-
foundland, and is hereby authorized and empowered to carry
on and exercise in the Colony of Newfoundland the same
business and powers as under the said recited Act it is au-
thorized and empowered to carry on and exercise in the
Dominion of Canada and to the like extent, and as if the
Company had been incorporated for such corporate purposes
under the provisions of a Statute of this Colony

2. The Company is hereby authorized and empowered to Power of com-
pany to act as
trustee, &c.
act as and hold the office or offices of executor, administrator,
administrator *de bonis non*, administrator with the will an-
nexed, trustee, receiver, curator, assignee, guardian of the
estate of any minor, or committee of the person or estate of
any lunatic, and it shall be lawful for any Court of law or
equity in the Colony of Newfoundland or any Judge thereof
to appoint the Company (with its consent) to any of the said
offices, and the accounts of the Company as such executor,
administrator, administrator *de bonis non*, administrator with
the will annexed, trustee, receiver, curator, assignee, guar-
dian or committee shall be regularly settled and adjusted by
the proper officers or tribunals; and all proper, legal, usual
and customary charges, costs and expenses shall be allowed
to the Company for the care and management of the estate
so committed to it.

3. Notwithstanding any rule of practice or any provision Respecting
security by
company.
of any Act requiring security, it shall not be necessary for
the Company to give any security other than its own bond
for the due performance of its duties as such executor, admin-
istrator, administrator *de bonis non*, administrator with the
will annexed, trustee, receiver, curator, assignee, guardian or
committee, unless the Court or Judge making the appoint-

ment shall otherwise order. In the event of the Court or Judge ordering affidavits in any matter, such affidavits may be made by the local manager or secretary, or by any member of the Newfoundland Board, and the affidavit of any such person shall be binding upon the Company.

Company may
be accepted as
surety.

4 It shall be lawful for the Supreme Court or any Judge thereof to accept the Company as surety for any executor, administrator, administrator *de bonis non*, administrator with the will annexed, trustee, receiver, curator, assignee, guardian of the estate of any minor, or committee of the estate of any lunatic, or in any other case where an order is made for security, either for costs or in replevin or other proceeding in said Court and the Company may be accepted as such surety either alone or in conjunction with other surety or sureties.

Company to be
appointed
sole trustee in
all cases.

5. It shall be lawful for the said Court or any Judge thereof to appoint the Company as sole trustee notwithstanding that but for this Act it would be necessary to appoint more than one trustee and to appoint the Company as trustee jointly with another person; such appointment may be made whether the trustee is required under the provisions of any deed, will or document creating a trust or whether the appointment is made under the provisions of "The Trustee Act, 1898," or otherwise.

Investigation of
company's affairs
by Supreme
Court.

6. The Supreme Court, if it deems necessary, may from time to time appoint a suitable person to investigate the affairs and management of the Company; and such person shall report thereon to the Court and regarding the security afforded to those by or from whom the engagements of the Company are held; and the expenses of such investigations shall be defrayed by the Company; or the Court may, if it deems necessary, examine the officers or directors of the Company under oath as to the security aforesaid.

Investigation of
company's affairs
by Governor in
Council.

7. The Governor in Council may also from time to time when he deems it expedient, appoint an Inspector to examine the affairs of the Company and report to him on the

security afforded to those by whom its engagements are held as aforesaid; and the expenses of the investigation shall be borne by the Company.

8. The moneys and securities of each trust shall be kept in separate accounts distinct from those belonging to the Company and shall be so entered in the books of the Company that each particular trust shall always be readily distinguishable from any others in the registers or other books of accounts kept by the Company, and at no time shall trust moneys form part of or be mixed with the general assets of the Company.

Money and securities to be kept separately.¹

9. All trust moneys received by the Company under the authority of this Act and requiring to be invested in Newfoundland shall be invested according to the provisions of the deed, will or other instrument of trust, under and in respect of which the Company shall be acting, or according to the laws of Newfoundland regulating investments of such trust moneys.

Respecting investment of trust moneys.

10. The Company shall have power to guarantee by issuing policies of insurance or otherwise the payment of money secured by or payable under or in respect of debenture bonds, debenture stock, contracts, mortgages, bonds of indemnity, charges, obligations and securities of any Company or of any authority, supreme, municipal, local or otherwise, or any persons whomsoever whether corporate or unincorporate.

Respecting guarantee by insurance.

11. The liability of the said Company to the person or persons interested in any estate held by the said Company as executor, trustee, administrator *de bonis non*, administrator with the will annexed, receiver, curator, assignee, guardian, or committee as aforesaid, shall be the same as if the said estate had been held by any private person in such capacities respectively, and its powers shall be the same.

Liability of company as trustee.

12. The Company is hereby authorized and empowered to carry on the following further business and is hereby vested with the following further powers:

Powers of the company.

Powers of the
company.
(continued).

- (a) To accept, fulfil and execute all such trusts as may be committed to the Company by any person or persons or by any corporation on such terms as may be agreed upon or as the Court shall in case of disability approve, and which are not contrary to law, and to take, receive, hold and convey all estates and property (both real and personal) which may be granted, committed or conveyed to the Company with its assent upon such trust or trusts ;
- (b) To act generally as agents or attorneys for the transaction of business, the management of estates, the investment and collection of moneys, rents, interests, dividends, mortgages, bonds, bills, notes and other securities; to act as agents for the purpose of registering, issuing and countersigning the transfers and certificates of stocks, bonds, debentures, or other obligations, and to receive and manage any sinking fund therefor on any such terms as may be agreed upon ;
- (c) To construct, maintain and operate or lease suitable buildings and structures for the reception and storage of personal property of every nature and kind, to act as agents, consignees and bailees thereof; and to take all kinds of personal property for deposit and safe keeping on such terms as may be agreed upon and to make loans on the same.
- (d) To guarantee any investments made by the Company as agent or otherwise ;
- (e) To sell, pledge or mortgage any mortgages or other security or any other real or personal property held by the Company from time to time, and to make and execute all requisite conveyances and assurances in respect thereof ;
- (f) To make, enter into, deliver, accept and receive all deeds, conveyances, assurances, transfers, assign-

ments, grants, and contracts necessary to carry out the purposes of the said Company, and to promote the objects and business of the said Company ;

Powers of the company.
(continued).

- (g) To amalgamate with any other Company having powers wholly or in part similar to the powers of the Company ;
- (h) To lend money upon such terms as are deemed expedient with power to take security for the same or any other indebtedness owing to the Company upon real estate, ground rents, Newfoundland, British, foreign or other public securities, or upon stocks, shares, bonds, debentures or other securities of any municipal or other corporation or upon goods warehoused or pledged with the Company, or upon such other securities or guarantees as are deemed expedient, and to acquire by purchase or otherwise any of the aforesaid property or assets which may have been pledged with the Company as security for such loan or indebtedness and to re-sell the same ; provided, however, that the Company shall not lend upon the security of Bills of Exchange or Promissory Notes ;
- (i) To act as trustee in respect of any debenture, bond, mortgage, or other security issued by any municipal or other corporation ;
- (j) To examine, report upon and audit the books, accounts, condition and standing of corporations, partnerships and individuals ;
- (k) To buy, sell and invest in the stock, bonds, debentures or obligations, of municipal or other corporations, and in Newfoundland, British, foreign or other public securities ;
- (l) To receive money on deposit and to allow interest on the same ;

Powers of the
company.
(continued).

- (m) To guarantee any person or persons against loss or damage by reason of the failure on the part of any person or persons to make due payment of the whole or any part of any loan, advance, mortgage or claim, or the interest thereon, and to issue its guarantee certificates or policies in such forms as it may determine and for such remuneration as it may fix ;
- (n) To act as an agency or association for or on behalf of others who entrust it with money for loan or investment and also to secure the repayment of the principal or payment of the interest or both, of any moneys entrusted with the Company for investment and for the purpose of securing the Company against loss upon any guarantee or obligation or other advance made by the Company ; to receive and dispose of any description of asset or security which is conveyed, pledged, mortgaged or assigned to or warehoused with the Company in connection with such guarantee, obligation, advance or investment
- (o) To promote or assist in promoting any other Company and for such purpose to subscribe for, buy and sell debentures, mortgage debentures, and other securities of such other Company and otherwise to employ the money or credit of the Company in any manner deemed expedient for such purposes ; and to act as agents for the purpose of collecting and converting into money such securities and properties and to close and wind up the business of estates, persons, partnerships, associations or corporate bodies and to do such incidental acts and things as are necessary for such purposes ;
- (p) To acquire and undertake the whole or any part of the business, property and liabilities of any per-

son or Company carrying on any business which this Company is authorized to carry on; Powers of the company.
(continued).

(q) To take or otherwise acquire and hold shares in any other Company having objects altogether or in part similar to those of this Company;

(r) To purchase, take on lease or in exchange, hire or otherwise acquire any real and personal property and any rights or privileges which the Company may think necessary or convenient for the purposes of its business;

(s) To acquire, hold, alienate, convey, mortgage and hypothecate any real estate for its own use, accommodation or by way of security or investment;

(t) And for all such services, duties and trusts to charge, collect and receive all proper remuneration, legal, usual and customary costs, charges and expenses;

(v) To do all such other things as are incidental or conducive to the exercise of the above powers or any of them.

13. The Company shall prepare and annually transmit to the Registrar of Companies a statement in duplicate, verified on oath by the president, manager or secretary, setting forth the capital stock of the Company, the portion thereof paid up, the assets and liabilities of the Company, and such other details as the Registrar may require, and the said statement shall be made up to the thirty-first day of December in each year. Respecting annual statement.

14. The chief agency of the Company for the Colony shall be in St. John's and shall be in charge of such officers as may be appointed by the Company from time to time, and for all purposes in respect to business transacted by the Company in the Colony shall be the head office of this Company. Chief agency for Colony to be in St. John's.

15. This Act may be cited as "The Dominion Trust Company Act, 1912."

CAP. VII.

An Act to Incorporate the Eastern Trust Company.

[PASSED APRIL 16, 1913.]

SECTION

- 1.—Recognition of company as a corporation.
- 2.—Power of company to accept trusts.
- 3.—Power of company to accept offices.
- 4.—Respecting security by company
- 5.—Respecting investigation of company's affairs by court.
- 6.—Approval by Governor in Council may be revoked.
- 7.—Power to act as assignee for creditors or trustee in insolvency.
- 8.—Company may be appointed sole trustee.

SECTION

- 9.—Respecting liability of company.
- 10.—Respecting moneys and securities in the books of the company and the investment thereof.
- 11.—Company may guarantee in certain cases.
- 12.—Respecting buildings of the company.
- 13.—Power of company to hold real estate.
- 14.—Powers of directors.
- 15.—Chief agency of colony to be in St. John's.
- 16.—Respecting company's annual statement.

Preamble.

WHEREAS the Eastern Trust Company (hereinafter called "The Company") was incorporated by an Act of the Parliament of Canada passed in the fifty-sixth year of the reign of Her late Majesty Queen Victoria (Chapter 84 of the Acts of Parliament 1893) which said Act was amended by an Act of the said Parliament passed in the sixty-second year of the reign of Her said late Majesty (Chapter 110 of the Acts of Parliament 1899 and was further amended by an Act of the said Parliament passed in the eighth year of His late Majesty King Edward the Seventh (Chapter 103 of the Acts of 1908), and its present capital is One million dollars all of which has been issued and allotted and whereupon seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars have been paid up in cash;

And whereas the Company has by its petition prayed for the passing of an Act authorizing it to carry on and exercise in the Colony of Newfoundland the business and powers hereinafter set forth;

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. The Company is hereby recognized as, and declared to be a corporation with all the rights, powers and privileges extending to corporations incorporated by the Laws of Newfoundland, and is hereby authorized and empowered to carry on and exercise in the Colony of Newfoundland the business and powers hereinafter set forth, as if the Company had been incorporated under the provisions of the statute of this Colony, saving and excepting nevertheless anything in the laws of Newfoundland to the contrary, except as hereinafter provided.

Enacting clause.
Recognition of
company as a
corporation.

2. The Company may accept and execute all such trusts of every description as are committed to them by any person or persons, or by any corporation, or by any court of law or equity in Newfoundland, and may take and accept by grant, assignment, transfer, devise, or bequest, and hold any real or personal estate on any manner of trusts created in accordance with law, and may fulfil and execute such legal trusts with regard to the same upon such terms as to remuneration and otherwise as is agreed on, or as the Court may fix where no agreement is made, and generally may act as agents or attorneys for the transaction of business and the management of, or winding up of estates, the collection of rents, interests, dividends, mortgages, bonds, bills, notes and other securities, the winding up or management of bankrupt estates, and also may act as agents for the purpose of issuing or countersigning the certificates of stocks, bonds and other obligations of any corporation, association or municipality, and may receive and manage any sinking fund therefor on such terms as are agreed upon.

Power of com-
pany to accept
trusts.

3. The Company is hereby empowered to accept and execute the offices of executor or administrator whether simple or limited, or trustee under any will, deed or instrument, or receiver or assignee, or liquidator, or trustee of any

Power of com-
pany to accept
offices.

insolvent estate, or guardian of the person or estate of any minor, or person or committee of the person or estate of any lunatic, and in case the Governor in Council shall approve of the Company being accepted by the Supreme Court of Newfoundland as a Trust Company the said Court or any Judge thereof or any other Court or Judge in this Colony having jurisdiction and authority in that behalf, may appoint the Company (with its consent) as the executor, administrator, or trustee under any will, deed or instrument or otherwise, or receiver, or assignee, or liquidator, or trustee of any insolvent estate, or guardian of the person or estate of any minor, or person or committee of the person or of the estate of any lunatic, in all cases where under the laws of this Colony, such Court or Judge could lawfully appoint any natural person as such executor, administrator, trustee, receiver, assignee, liquidator, trustee in insolvency, guardian or committee, and all proper, legal, usual and customary charges, costs and expenses, shall be allowed to the Company for the care and arrangement of the estates, persons, trusts, matters or things so committed to it.

Respecting
security by
company.

4. Notwithstanding any rule of practice or any provision of any act to the contrary, it shall not be necessary for the Company to give any security other than its own bond, or to take any oath or affirmation to enable it to accept any of the appointments, trusts, or offices hereinbefore referred to, unless in any case the Court or Judge making the appointment shall otherwise order. In the event of the Court or Judge ordering affidavits in any matter, such affidavits may be taken by the local manager or secretary, or by any member of the Newfoundland Board, and the affidavit of any such person shall be binding upon the Company.

Respecting
investigation of
company's affairs
by Court.

5. If and whilst the Company shall be approved by the Governor in Council as aforesaid and shall be carrying on business in Newfoundland under the authority of this Act, the Supreme Court may whenever it deems it necessary, appoint a suitable person or suitable persons to investigate the affairs and management of the Company, and regarding

the security afforded to those by or for whom its engagements are held ; and the expenses of such investigation shall be paid by the Company ; and such person or persons shall report thereon to the said Supreme Court ; and the said Supreme Court may if deemed necessary examine the officers or directors of the Company upon oath or affirmation touching the affairs and management of the Company and the security afforded as aforesaid ; and whilst the Company shall be carrying on business in Newfoundland it shall be competent for His Excellency the Governor from time to time as he shall deem it expedient to appoint a suitable person or persons to examine the affairs and management of, and the security afforded by the Company as aforesaid, and to report to him thereupon ; and the expense of such investigation shall be paid by the Company.

6 The Governor in Council may revoke the approval given under this Act ; and no Court or Judge after notice of such revocation, shall appoint the Company to be administrator, trustee, assignee, trustee in insolvency, receiver, liquidator, trustee for the benefit of creditors, guardian or committee, unless the Company shall give the like security for the due performance of its duty as would be required from a natural person.

Approval by Governor in Council may be revoked.

7. The Company is hereby authorized to act as assignee, or trustee for the benefit of creditors under any act of the Legislature of this Colony or under any deed of trust or assignment, and to receive and take the ordinary fees and charges as compensation therefor ; but nothing herein contained shall be taken to appoint the Company as official assignee.

Power to act as assignee for creditors or trustee in insolvency.

8 The Company may be appointed sole trustee notwithstanding that but for this Act it would be necessary to appoint more than one trustee ; and it may also be appointed trustee jointly with any other person or persons. Such appointment may be made :—

Company may be appointed sole trustee.

(a) Whether the trustee is required under the provisions of the "Trustee Act, 1898" and for the purposes of the said Act, the appointment of or tenure of office by the Company as a trustee shall be equivalent to the appointment of or tenure of office by two ordinary trustees; or,

(b) Whether the trustee is required under the provisions of any will, deed or other instrument creating the trust, and whether or not such will, deed or other instrument shall require two or more trustees; save and excepting when such will, deed or other instrument shall express or imply that it requires any other trustee or trustees to act with a trust Company.

For the purpose of this section the words "trustee" and "trustees" shall be held to include and extend to the offices mentioned in sections 2, 3, and 7 of this Act.

Respecting
liability of
company.

9. The liability of the Company to all persons interested in real or personal property held by the Company as executor, administrator, trustee, receiver, assignee, liquidator, trustee in insolvency, guardian or committee as aforesaid, shall be the same as if such property had been held by any private person in the like capacity, and its powers shall be the same.

Respecting
moneys and
securities in the
books of the com-
pany and the in-
vestment thereof.

10. (1) The moneys and securities of each trust shall always be kept distinct from those of the Company and in separate accounts, and so marked in the books of the Company for each particular trust as always to be distinguished from any other in the registers and other books of accounts kept by the Company, so that at no time shall trust moneys form part of or be mixed with the general assets of the Company; provided always that in the management of money and property held by the Company as trustees under the powers conferred by this Act, the Company may, unless the authority making the appointment otherwise direct, invest

the same in a general trust fund of the Company, and provided also that the total amount of money of any one trust invested in the said general trust fund shall not at any time exceed two thousand dollars.

(2) Moneys, properties and securities received or held by the Company upon trust or as agent of any person or corporation shall not be liable for the debts or obligations of the Company.

(3) All trust moneys received by the Company in Newfoundland under the authority of this Act and requiring to be invested shall be invested according to the provisions of the deed, will or other instrument creating the trust under and in respect of which the Company shall be acting, or in the absence of any such provisions according to the laws of Newfoundland regulating investments of such trust moneys.

11. The Company may also guarantee the repayment of the principal or the payment of the interest, or both, of any moneys held by the Company for investment under any of the trusts authorized by this Act, and on such terms as are agreed upon.

Company may guarantee in certain cases.

12. The Company may construct or lease, and may maintain and operate, suitable buildings and structures for the reception and storage of personal property of every kind and nature, and may act as agents, consignees and bailees thereof, and may take all kinds of personal property for deposit and safe-keeping on such terms as may be agreed upon

Respecting buildings of the company.

13. The Company may hold such real estate as is necessary for the transaction of their business, and further, any real estate which being mortgaged to them, is acquired by them for the protection of their investments, and may from time to time, mortgage, sell, lease or otherwise dispose of the same.

Power of company to hold real estate.

Powers of
directors.

14. The directors of the Company may from time to time by by-law appoint a committee to be called the "Newfoundland Board" to consist of not more than seven persons and may delegate to the said board any and such of the powers of the directors as the said directors may deem expedient.

Chief agency
of colony to be
in St. John's.

15. The chief agency of the Company for the Colony shall be in the city of St. John's and shall be in charge of such officers as may be appointed by the Company from time to time, and for all purposes in respect to business transacted by the Company in the Colony shall be the head office of the Company. The location of the said office shall at all times be indicated by a sufficient sign painted or affixed in such a place and manner as to be conspicuous to the public.

Respecting com-
pany's annual
statement.

16. The said Company shall prepare and annually transmit to the Registrar of Companies a statement in duplicate verified on oath by the president, manager or secretary, setting forth the capital stock of the Company, the portion thereof paid up, the assets and liabilities of the Company and such other details as the Registrar may require; and the said statement shall be made up to the thirty-first day of December of each year.

CAP. VIII.

An Act to Confirm an Agreement with the Orr Newfoundland Company Limited.

[PASSED APRIL 16, 1913.]

SECTION

- 1.—Confirmation of agreement between Government of Newfoundland and the Orr Newfoundland Company, Limited.
- 2.—Duty on certain machinery and materials to be remitted.

SECTION

- 3.—Duty on certain materials and articles to be remitted.
- Schedule.
- Agreement.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows :—

Enacting clause.

1. The Agreement made between His Excellency Walter Edward Davidson, Esquire, C.M.G. Governor of the Island of Newfoundland and its Dependencies, in Council, on behalf of the Government of the one part, and the Orr Newfoundland Company, Limited, hereinafter called the lessees of the other part, dated the thirty-first day of March, A.D. 1913, and forming Schedule A to this Act, and hereinafter called the Agreement, is hereby approved and confirmed subject to the proviso hereinafter contained and all and singular the several clauses, provisions and conditions thereof are hereby declared to be valid and binding upon the said parties thereto, and each of them respectively, and all and singular the several acts, matters and things therein provided to be done or performed by, or on the part of, the parties respectively are hereby declared to be proper and lawful ; and, in so far as not by this Act expressly provided for, the parties, and each of them, shall have full power and authority to do and perform, or refuse to do or perform, all and singular the several acts, matters or things in and by the said agreement provided to be done or not to be done, as the case may be, in the manner and under the conditions stipulated and pro-

Confirmation of agreement between Government of Newfoundland and the Orr Newfoundland Co., Limited.

vided by the said Agreement. Provided that the word commodities in clause 5 of the Agreement shall be construed not to include any commodity other than products of the sea.

Duty on certain machinery and materials to be remitted.

2 During the term of said Agreement, all plant, machinery, implements, apparatus and material necessary for the construction and original installation of the said reduction plants and the extension of same, (but not in substitution for old) shall be admitted free of duty.

Duty on certain materials to be remitted.

3. During the term of said Agreement, the following articles when imported by the lessees for use by them in connection with the works and business contemplated by the said Agreement, but not for sale, shall, upon such certificates as may be required by the Minister of Finance and Customs, be admitted into the Colony free of duty, that is to say :—

(1) Mineral and lubricating oils.

(2) Alcohol, acids, and perfumes.

(3) Packages in which fertilizer and glue are to be exported, when the material for such packages cannot be obtained in the Colony.

(4) Gasolene and other engines and fittings for motor-boats.

(5) Tin metal for cans and solder.

(6) Gasolene.

SCHEDULE A.

Schedule.

THIS Agreement made and entered into at St. John's, in the Island of Newfoundland,

this thirty-first day of March, Anno Domini, One thousand nine hundred and thirteen, between His Excellency Walter Edward Davidson, Esquire, C.M.G., Governor of the Island of Newfoundland and its Dependencies in Council (hereinafter called "The Government") of the one part, and The Orr Newfoundland Company, Limited, (hereinafter called "The Lessees") of the other part.

W. E. DAVIDSON,
Governor.
[L.S.]

Whereas the Lessees are desirous of erecting in Newfoundland reduction plants for the manufacture of guano, fertilizer, glue and other like products ;

And whereas the government is desirous of encouraging and assisting the establishment of the said business, it is therefore hereby agreed between the said parties as follows :

1.—The Lessees agree to erect at their own expense in Newfoundland within five years from the first day of January, 1913, five reduction plants for the manufacture of fish products. One of said plants shall be erected, completed and put in operation during each year of the term of five years, and the first of said plants shall be fully equipped and in operation not later than the first day of May, 1913

The Lessees agree to maintain the said reduction plants in continuous operation, to their full capacity, from the date of their completion until the 31st day of December, 1918, and shall manufacture during the first year of operation not less than two thousand tons of fish offal and material.

2.—The Lessees shall not use in the said manufacture any caplin, herring, squid or other bait fishes, nor shall they ex-

Agreement.
(continued). port, from material collected or manufactured, anything which could be used as bait.

3.—The Lessees agree, during the continuation of this Agreement, to manufacture dogfish into fertilizer or other products.

4.—The Lessees agree to employ Newfoundland labour in the conduct of and in connection with the different reduction plants established under this Agreement, with the exception of such skilled labour as shall not be obtainable in Newfoundland.

5.—The government agrees to grant to the Lessees for five years from the first day of January, 1913, the exclusive right (a) to manufacture in the Colony of Newfoundland the aforesaid fertilizer and glue from dog-fish; and (b), to manufacture fertilizer and glue from other commodities, reserving, however, the rights of any person or persons or company, or his or their assigns, at present engaged or about to engage in the said business on his or their own account, or under contract with the Government of Newfoundland, or any person or persons or company at present in negotiation with the Government of Newfoundland for the carrying on of the said business.

6.—During the term of this Agreement all plant, machinery, implements, apparatus and material necessary for the construction and original installation of the said reduction plants, and the extension of same, but not in substitution for old, shall be admitted free of duty.

7.—During the term of this Agreement the following articles, when imported by the Lessees for use by them in connection with the works and business contemplated by this Agreement, but not for sale, shall, upon such certificates as may be required by the Minister of Finance and Customs, be admitted into the Colony free of duty, that is to say,—

(1) Mineral and lubricating Oils.

(2) Alcohol, acids and perfumes.

- (3) Packages in which fertilizer and glue are to be exported when the material for such packages cannot be obtained in the Colony. ^{Agreement (continued).}
- (4) Gasolene and other engines and fittings for motor boats.
- (5) Tin metal for cans and solder.
- (6) Gasolene.

8.—In the event of the Lessees failing at any time during the said term of five years from the first day of January, 1913, to maintain and continuously operate the said reduction plants to be erected under this Agreement, as hereinbefore provided, or any of them, in a *bona fide* and business like manner, this Agreement shall immediately upon such failure, cease, determine, and become void

9.—This Agreement is subject to approval and confirmation by the Legislature

In witness whereof His Excellency the Governor in Council has caused the Great Seal of the Island of Newfoundland to be set hereunto, and George A. Moulton, Junior, being thereunto lawfully authorized, has signed these presents on behalf of the Company.

By His Excellency's Command,

(Signed), R. WATSON,
Colonial Secretary,

THE ORR NFLD. CO., LTD.,

By their Attorney,

(Signed), G. A. MOULTON, JR.

Witness—

(Sgd), CHAS. H. HUTCHINGS.

CAP. IX.

An Act to confirm an Agreement with the Intercolonial Development Company, Limited,

[PASSED APRIL 16, 1913.]

SECTION

1.—Confirmation of Agreement between Government and Intercolonial Development Company.

SECTION

2.—Remission of duties on certain articles.
Schedule.
Agreement.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council, and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Confirmation of Agreement between Government and Intercolonial Development Company.

1 The Agreement made between His Excellency Walter Edward Davidson, Esquire, C. M. S., Governor of Newfoundland and its Dependencies, of the one part, and the Intercolonial Development Company of Montreal, (hereinafter called "The Company"), of the other part, dated the fifth day of April, 1913, and forming the Schedule hereto, is hereby approved and confirmed, and every clause, matter and thing, contained therein is hereby declared valid and binding upon the parties thereto, respectively, and every condition, provision and agreement in the said Agreement is hereby declared to be proper and lawful to be done by the said parties respectively.

Remission of duties on certain articles.

2. For a period of twenty-five years from the first day of May next, all machinery which cannot be made in the Colony and all sacks and sacking which may be required by "The Company" for use in connection with its operations, shall be admitted into the Colony free of duty.

SCHEDULE.

Schedule.

THIS Agreement made and entered into at St. Agreement.

John's, Newfoundland, this 5th day of April, Anno Domini, one thousand nine hundred and thirteen, between His Excellency Walter Edward Davidson, Esquire, C.M.G., Governor of the Island of Newfoundland and its Dependencies, in Council, (hereinafter called "the Government"), of the one part, and the Intercolonial Development Company, Limited, a Company incorporated under the laws of Canada, (hereinafter called "the Company") of the other part, witnesseth as follows:—

W. E. DAVIDSON,
Governor.
[L. S.]

1.—The Government agrees to grant to the Company for twenty-five years from the first day of May next, the exclusive right:—

(1) To enter upon any Crown lands situated inland within one hundred yards from high-water mark along the Beach at the back-side of Trepassey, the Bar Beach at Trepassey which is situate between the back-side of Trepassey and Cape Mutton, Portugal Cove Beach in Trepassey Bay, and Holyrood Beach in St. Mary's Bay, for the purpose of searching for pebbles and beach stones; and

(2) To take, carry away, and dispose of to its own use all pebbles and beach stones which may be found on the said Crown lands.

2.—The Company agrees to expend during the said term in actual labor in the Colony in searching for, collecting,

Agreement.
(continued). packing and shipping pebbles and beach stones under this Agreement, the following sums :

- (1) During the first ten years, not less than ten thousand dollars per annum ;
- (2) During the next ten years, not less than twenty thousand dollars per annum ; and
- (3) During the last five years, not less than twenty-five thousand dollars per annum.

3.—Should the Company fail in any year to make the expenditure provided by the preceding section, all rights of the Company under this Agreement shall immediately, upon such failure, be forfeited, and this Agreement shall cease, determine and become void.

4.—During the term of this Agreement all machinery which cannot be made in the Colony, and all sacks and sacking imported by the Company for use in connection with its operations under this Agreement, shall be admitted free of duty.

5.—The Governor in Council shall have power to make regulations for the protection of public and private rights and property, by preventing pebbles or beach stones from being taken under this Agreement, in such quantities, or from such places, as will result in damage to public or private rights or interests. Such regulations, when published in the *Royal Gazette*, shall have the force and effect of law.

6.—Nothing in this Agreement contained shall prejudice any rights possessed by the people of the Colony to take from the area covered by this Agreement during the term hereby granted, pebbles or beach stones for ballast, paving or other use in the Colony.

7—This Agreement is subject to approval and confirmation by the Legislature. Agreement.
(continued).

In witness whereof, His Excellency the Governor in Council has caused the Great Seal of the Island of Newfoundland to be set hereunto, and Henry A. Winter, being thereunto lawfully authorized, has signed these presents on behalf of the Company.

By His Excellency's Command,

R. WATSON,
Colonial Secretary.

THE INTERCOLONIAL DEVELOPMENT
COMPANY, LTD.,

By its Attorney,
HENRY A. WINTER.

Witness:—

CHARLES H. HUTCHINGS.

CAP. X.

An Act to amend 60 Vic., Cap. XVIII, entitled "An Act to Incorporate the Roman Catholic Bishop of St. John's."

[PASSED APRIL 16, 1913.]

SECTION

- 1.—Incorporation of R. C. Episcopal Corporation of St. John's.
- 2.—Respecting vacancy in or absence from Archdiocese.
- 3.—Powers of corporation.
- 4.—Persons holding property in trust may convey to corporation.

SECTION

- 5.—All property now held by Church vested in corporation.
- 6.—Leases and conveyances to be under corporate seal.
- 7.—Power of Corporation to borrow money.
- 8.—Repealing section.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause. and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Incorporation of
R. C. Episcopal
Corporation of
St. John's.

1. The Most Reverend Michael Francis Howley, D.D., and his successors, being the Roman Catholic Archbishops from time to time of the Archdiocese of St. John's, in this Colony, and being natural born or naturalized subjects of His Majesty, shall be a body corporate by the name of the Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of St. John's for the purpose of holding lands and property, personal or otherwise.

Respecting
vacancy in or
absence from
Archdiocese.

2. In the event of the Archbishop of St. John's, for the time being, through absence or from any other cause, being incapacitated from performing his duty within the Archdiocese, or during the interval between the death of one Archbishop and the appointment of his successor, then the Clergyman administering the affairs of the Archdiocese, being a natural born or naturalized subject of His Majesty, shall be the Corporation for the time being, and shall exercise the powers conferred by this Act.

Powers of
corporation.

3. The Corporation shall have perpetual succession and a corporate seal, with power to alter the same, and by the name of the Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of St. John's, shall be capable in law of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded in all Courts and places whatsoever, and shall have power to take and to hold lands, and all other property whatsoever for ecclesiastical, charitable and educational purposes and uses of the Roman Catholic Church, and to lease, sell, convey and dispose of the same.

Persons holding
property in trust
may convey to
corporation.

4. Persons now or hereafter holding land or property, in trust or otherwise, for the benefit of the Roman Catholic Church or institutions in connection with the said Archdiocese, may, from time to time, convey the same to the Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of St. John's, to be held by such Corporation for the same uses and trusts.

All property now
held by Church
vested in corpo-
ration.

5. All land and property, personal or otherwise, which is now legally held or used as the property of the Roman Catholic Church, and of the religious or educational institutions connected therewith, shall henceforth be, and the same

are hereby vested in the said Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of St. John's, to have and to hold the same to the said Corporation for charitable, ecclesiastical and educational uses of the Roman Catholic Church; provided however, that the said Corporation shall hold the said land and property for the same uses and trust to which the same are now subject; but the funds or property belonging to or held in trust for one district or parish shall not be expended for the benefit of any other district or parish, saving and excepting all just rights of third parties.

6. Every lease, sale, conveyance or other disposition of such land, or any part thereof, by the said Corporation, shall be under its corporate seal and signed by the Archbishop and one Clergyman within the Archdiocese.

Leases and conveyances to be under corporate seal.

7. The Corporation shall have power to borrow money for the purpose of the said Archdiocese of St. John's, provided the sum borrowed does not exceed two-thirds of the value of its corporate property, and to issue debentures or bonds for the amount borrowed, the interest on which shall be paid semi-annually. The loan or loans thus effected shall be a charge upon the land or property of the Corporation.

Power of Corporation to borrow money.

8. The Act 60 Vic, Cap 18, entitled "An Act to Incorporate the Roman Catholic Bishop of St. John's," is hereby repealed but nothing herein contained shall be construed to prejudice or affect anything hitherto lawfully done, under and by virtue of the provisions of the Act hereby repealed.

Repealing section.

CAP. XI.

An Act to amend 60 Vic, Cap XIX., entitlid "An Act to Incorporate the Roman Catholic Bishop of Harbor Grace."

[PASSED APRIL 16, 1913.]

SECTION

- 1.—Incorporation of R. C. Episcopal Corporation of Hr. Grace.
- 2.—Respecting vacancy in or absence from Diocese.
- 3.—Holders of trust property may convey to corporation.
- 4.—Powers of corporation.

SECTION

- 5.—All property now held or used for Church vested in Corporation.
- 6.—Conveyances and leases to be under corporate seal.
- 7.—Power of corporation to borrow money.
- 8.—Repealing section.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Incorporation of
R. C. Episcopal
Corporation of
Harbor Grace

1. The Right Reverend John March, D. D., and his successors, being the Roman Catholic Bishops from time to time of the Diocese of Harbor Grace, in this Colony, and being natural born or naturalized subjects of His Majesty, shall be a body corporate by the name of the Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of Harbor Grace, for the purpose of holding lands and property, personal or otherwise.

Respecting
vacancy in or
absence from
Diocese

2. In the event of the Bishop of Harbor Grace, for the time being, through absence or from any other cause, being incapacitated from performing his duty within the Diocese, or during the interval between the death of one Bishop and the appointment of his successor, then the clergyman administering the affairs of the Diocese, being a natural born or naturalized subject of His Majesty, shall be the Corporation for the time being, and shall exercise the powers conferred by this Act.

Holders of trust
property may
convey to corpo-
ration.

3. The Corporation shall have perpetual succession and a corporate seal, with power to alter the same, and by the name of the Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of Har-

bor Grace shall be capable in law of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded in all Courts and places whatsoever, and shall have power to take and to hold lands, and all other property whatsoever for ecclesiastical, charitable and educational purposes, and uses of the Roman Catholic Church, and to lease, sell, convey and dispose of the same.

4 Persons now or hereafter holding land or property in trust or otherwise for the benefit of the Roman Catholic Church, or institutions in connection with the said Diocese, may, from time to time, convey the same to the Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of Harbor Grace, to be held by such Corporation for the same uses and trusts. Powers of corporation.

5. All land and property, personal or otherwise, which is now legally held or used as the property of the Roman Catholic Church, and of the religious or educational institutional connected therewith, shall henceforth be, and the same are hereby vested in the said Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of Harbor Grace, to have and to hold the same to the said Corporation for charitable, ecclesiastical and educational uses of the Roman Catholic Church; provided, however, that the said Corporation shall hold the said land and property for the same uses and trust to which the same are now subject; but the funds or property belonging to or held in trust for one district or parish shall not be expended for the benefit of any other district or parish, saving and excepting all just rights of third parties All property now held or used for Church vested in corporation.

6. Every lease, sale, conveyance or other disposition of such land, or any part thereof, by the said Corporation, shall be under its corporate seal and signed by the Bishop and one clergyman within the Diocese. Conveyances and leases to be under corporate seal.

7. The Corporation shall have power to borrow money for the purpose of the said Diocese of Harbor Grace, provided the sum borrowed does not exceed two-thirds of the value of its corporate property, and to issue debentures or bonds for the amount borrowed, the interest on which shall be paid Power of corporation to borrow money.

semi-annually. The loan or loans thus effected shall be a charge upon the land or property of the Corporation.

Repealing
section.

8. The Act 60 Vic., cap 19, entitled "An Act to Incorporate the Roman Catholic Bishop of Harbor Grace," is hereby repealed, but nothing herein contained shall be construed to prejudice or affect anything hitherto lawfully done under and by virtue of the provisions of the Act hereby repealed.

CAP. XII.

An Act to amend 60 Vic., Cap. XX., entitled "An Act to Incorporate the Roman Catholic Bishop of St. George's."

[PASSED APRIL 16, 1913.]

SECTION

- 1.—Incorporation of R. C. Episcopal Corporation of St. George's.
- 2.—Respecting absence from or vacancy in Diocese.
- 3.—Powers of corporation.
- 4.—Persons holding in trust may convey to corporation.

SECTION

- 5.—All property now held by church vested in corporation.
- 6.—All conveyances and leases to be under corporate seal.
- 7.—Power to borrow money.
- 8.—Repealing section.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Incorporation of
R. C. Episcopal
Corporation of
St. George's.

1. The Right Reverend Michael F. Power, D. D., and his successors, being the Roman Catholic Bishops from time to time of the Diocese of St. George's, in this Colony, and being natural born or naturalized subjects of His Majesty, shall be a body corporate by the name of the Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of St. George's, for the purpose of holding lands and property, personal or otherwise.

2 In the event of the Bishop of St. George's for the time being, through absence or from any other cause, being incapacitated from performing his duty within the Diocese, or during the interval between the death of one Bishop and the appointment of his successor, then the clergyman administering the affairs of the Diocese, being a natural born or naturalized subject of His Majesty, shall be the Corporation for the time being, and shall exercise the powers conferred by this Act.

Respecting
absence from or
vacancy in
Diocese.

. The Corporation shall have perpetual succession and a corporate seal, with power to alter the same, and by the name of the Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of St. George's shall be capable in law of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded in all Courts and places whatsoever, and shall have power to take and to hold lands, and all other property whatsoever for ecclesiastical, charitable and educational purposes and uses of the Roman Catholic Church, and to lease, sell, convey and dispose of the same.

Powers of
Corporation.

4. Persons now or hereafter holding land or property, in trust or otherwise, for the benefit of the Roman Catholic Church, or institutions in connection with the said Diocese, may, from time to time, convey the same to the Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of St. George's, to be held by such Corporation for the same uses and trusts.

Persons holding
in trust may
convey to
corporation.

5. All land and property, personal or otherwise, which is now legally held or used as the property of the Roman Catholic Church, and of the religious or educational institutions connected therewith, shall henceforth be, and the same are hereby vested in the said Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of St. George's, to have and to hold the same to the said Corporation for charitable, ecclesiastical and educational uses of the Roman Catholic Church; provided, however, that the said Corporation shall hold the said land and property for the same uses and trust to which the same are now subject; but the funds or property belonging to or held in trust for one district or parish shall not be expended for the bene-

All property now
held by church
vested in
corporation.

fit of any other district or parish, saving and excepting all just rights of third parties

All conveyances and leases to be under corporate seal.

6. Every lease, sale, conveyance or other disposition of such land, or any part thereof, by the said Corporation, shall be under its corporate seal, and signed by the Bishop and one clergyman within the Diocese.

Power to borrow money.

7. The Corporation shall have power to borrow money for the purpose of the said Diocese of St. George's, provided the sum borrowed does not exceed two-thirds of the value of its corporate property, and to issue debentures or bonds for the amount borrowed, the interest on which shall be paid semi-annually. The loan or loans thus effected shall be a charge upon the land or property of the Corporation.

Repealing section.

8. The Act 60 Vic., cap. 20, entitled "An Act to Incorporate the Roman Catholic Bishop of St. George's," is hereby repealed, but nothing herein contained shall be construed to prejudice or affect anything hitherto lawfully done under and by virtue of the provisions of the Act hereby repealed.

CAP. XIII.

An Act respecting the Extension of the Railway System of the Colony.

[PASSED APRIL 16, 1913.]

SECTION

- 1.—Government may make agreement with Reid Nfld. Co.
- 2.—Operation of branch.
- 3.—Application of 10 Ed. VII, c. 12.

SECTION

- 4.—Power to enter and appropriate lands in certain cases.
- 5.—Declaratory section.
- 6.—Respecting compensation.

Preamble.

WHEREAS by a contract entered into between Sir RALPH CHAMPNEYS WILLIAMS, Governor of the Island of Newfoundland, and the Reid Newfoundland Company, on the seventh day of December, 1909, and approved

and confirmed by the Act 10 Edward VII., Cap. 12, the Reid Newfoundland Company undertook and agreed, amongst other things, to build a Branch line of railway from a point near Broad Cove on the Newfoundland Railway, and extending to Heart's Content and Grate's Cove, upon the terms and conditions in the said contract contained;

And whereas it is desirable that in lieu of the said Branch line of railway there shall be constructed and equipped a Branch line of railway from the point aforesaid, near Broad Cove, to Heart's Content, and a Branch line of railway from Carbonear extending along the North shore of Conception Bay to Grate's Cove;

And whereas it is desirable that the said Branch lines of railway when constructed shall be operated by the Reid Newfoundland Company, under the provisions, terms and conditions of the contract forming Schedule B to the said Act 10 Edward VII., Cap. 12.

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council, and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:— Enacting clause.

1. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to enter into an agreement with the Reid Newfoundland Company whereby the said Company shall, in lieu of the Branch line of railway from the point near Broad Cove, on the Newfoundland Railway, and extending to Heart's Content and Grate's Cove, undertake and agree to construct and equip a Branch line of railway from the said point near Broad Cove to Heart's Content, and a Branch line of railway from Carbonear, extending along the North shore of Conception Bay to Grate's Cove, upon the terms and conditions of the contract forming Schedule A to the Act 10 Edward VII., Cap. 12 Government may make agreement with Reid Nfld. Co.

2. The said Branch lines of railway, when constructed, shall be operated by the Reid Newfoundland Company in all respects under the provisions, terms and conditions of Operation of branch lines.

the contract forming Schedule B to the said Act 10 Edward VII., Cap. 12.

Application of
10 Ed. VII., c. 12.

3. All the clauses and provisions of the said Act 10 Edward VII., Cap. 12, and of the schedules thereto, shall apply in all respects to the substituted Branch lines of railway herein provided, when the Governor in Council has completed the agreement for their construction, as fully and as completely as if such substituted lines of railway were comprised in the original contract, approved and confirmed by the said Act 10 Edward VII., Cap. 12.

Power to enter
and appropriate
lands in certain
cases.

4. Whereas under the contract approved and confirmed by the said Act, the Governor in Council agreed to provide for the Contractor, as the same might be required, lands for the right of way, for station grounds and other purposes; and by the said Act, authority is given the Contractor to enter and take possession of lands for the right of way; and it is necessary that the Contractor should likewise be given the right to enter upon and take possession of lands for station grounds and other purposes hereinafter mentioned:

It is hereby enacted that the Reid Newfoundland Company, with the sanction of the Governor in Council, may enter upon, assume possession of, and appropriate for the purposes of all or any of the railways provided to be constructed under the provisions of the contract approved and confirmed by the said Act 10 Edward VII., Cap. 12, any lands belonging to any persons or corporations that may be necessary for the opening or improvement of the said railways, or for the erection of any buildings requisite for maintenance and operating the same, and may enter upon and remove therefrom any houses or buildings or other obstructions which may be upon such lands.

Declaratory
section.

5. Any entry made by the Reid Newfoundland Company upon the lands of any person for the purposes mentioned in the preceding section prior to the passing of this Act, is hereby declared to be lawful and not wrongful, and to have been made under the authority hereof.

6. Compensation to persons whose interest in any lands ^{Respecting compensation.} may be affected under the provisions of this Act shall be ascertained, determined and paid, in like manner in all respects as is provided by the said Act 10 Edward VII., Cap. 12, in respect of lands taken or affected for or by the right of way.

CAP. XIV.

An Act respecting the Construction of a Railway through Labrador.

[PASSED APRIL 16, 1913.]

SECTION

- 1.—Power of company to construct railway.
- 2.—Power to enter lands.
- 3.—Government to grant lands for certain purposes.
- 4.—Power to expropriate lands—and respecting grant of harbor privileges.
- 5.—Arbitration section.
- 6.—Appointment of arbitrator in case of death or otherwise.
- 7.—Respecting arbitrator for person resident abroad.
- 8.—Power of company as to wharves and docks.
- 9.—Respecting lands to be granted by Government.

SECTION

- 10.—Power to take gravel and earth from Crown Lands.
- 11.—Exemption from duties of certain materials.
- 12.—Exemption from taxation.
- 13.—Power to own and run steamships.
- 14.—Exemption from duties of freight and luggage in transit.
- 15.—Company shall build Branch line. Arbitration as to Branch line.
- 16.—Respecting Bonne Bay railway.
- 17.—Respecting map or plan.
- 18.—Determination of rights granted in certain events.

WHEREAS the Canadian North Atlantic Corporation, ^{Preamble.} Limited, through their Attorneys, John Forster and Thomas Skinner, have made a proposition to the Government of Newfoundland for the construction of a railway from Quebec City, in Canada, to a point at or near Cape Charles, on the Coast of Labrador, and have requested the Legislature to grant them certain powers and to make them certain concessions for the purpose of the said railway.

And whereas it is desirable that the said powers should be granted and the said concessions made, subject to the conditions and provisions as hereinafter set forth.

Enacting clause. Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Power of company to construct railway.

1. The Canadian North Atlantic Corporation, Limited, (hereinafter called "The Company"), may lay out, construct and operate a railway of such gauge as may be approved, from a point to be selected by the Company upon the Eastern boundary of Canadian Labrador, through Newfoundland Labrador, to a point upon the coast of Labrador to be hereafter selected by the Company.

Power to enter lands.

2. The Company may enter into and upon any Crown lands, or into or upon the lands of any person or corporation whatsoever, lying in the intended route or line of the railway, without previous license therefor; and may make surveys, examinations or other arrangements on said lands necessary for fixing the site of the railway, and set out and ascertain such parts of the lands as may be required for the railway.

Government to grant lands for certain purposes.

3. The Government shall grant to the Company, free of charge, from the unoccupied Crown lands of the Colony, land for the railway to the extent of one hundred feet on each side from the centre of the railway tracks along the whole course of the railway in Newfoundland territory, and in addition a grant from the said Crown lands of the Colony of all such further freehold land and lands covered with water as the Company may from time to time reasonably require for terminals, docks, wharves, town sites, and other purposes connected with the undertaking in Newfoundland territory: provided, however, that the lands to be granted under this section are not to become fee-simple property of the Company until such time as it has commenced construction on the railway and terminal works in Newfoundland territory, and shall have expended thereon the sum of five

hundred thousand dollars, which construction is to be commenced within four years from the date hereof, and to be completed within six years from the expiration of such period of four years.

4. Whenever the said railway line shall run through private property, the Company may enter, take possession of, and hold such lands as may be necessary for said railway to the extent and for the purposes aforesaid, and upon the lands aforesaid the Company may construct its said railway: Provided that where the said line runs through private property, the Company shall, before entry and appropriation, give notice to the owner of the situation, extent and dimensions of the lands so to be taken and appropriated, and shall at the same time tender an amount considered by the Company sufficient to indemnify such owner. If such tender be accepted, the Company may proceed to take and appropriate the said land, but if the tender be declined, the Company may proceed to arbitration in the manner hereinafter provided, and may then take and appropriate the said land and proceed to construct the said railway thereon

Power to expropriate lands—and respecting grant of harbor privileges.

The Government may also grant to the Company such water lots and harbour privileges as in the opinion of the Governor in Council may be necessary for the purposes of their business, the payment for the same to be settled by arbitration between the Government and the Company, and where private property may be required by the Company for the purposes of shipping and steamship business in connection with their said railway, the same may be taken by them; and the provisions herein contained, for the ascertainment by arbitration of the damage caused to the parties whose rights shall have been affected by land taken by the said line of railway, shall apply equally to waterside lands and premises taken as aforesaid.

5. For the purpose of ascertaining the damage that may be occasioned to any person whose interest in any land and tenements, or whose business may be in any way affected under the provisions hereof, the Company shall appoint one

Arbitration section.

arbitrator, the party interested shall appoint another, and the Supreme Court of this Island, or a Judge thereof, a third arbitrator, to determine the amount of compensation to be paid to such person, and the award in writing of any two of the said arbitrators shall be final and binding; and in case such person shall neglect or refuse to appoint an arbitrator within thirty days after notice in writing so to do, and in case such person shall be resident outside the Colony within ninety days, from the other two arbitrators, the said Court or Judge shall, upon the application of the Company, appoint an arbitrator for such party, and the award of any two such arbitrators shall be final and binding; and the said arbitrators shall be sworn before a Stipendiary Magistrate to do justice between the parties, and may summon and require the attendance before them of all parties interested in the property to be appraised, or in the damages to be ascertained by them, the agents of such parties respectively, and also all necessary witnesses, and require the production of all deeds and papers or other evidence to establish the interest, possessory or otherwise, of any party claiming compensation as aforesaid; and may examine upon oath, to be administered by any one of the arbitrators, all such parties, or their agents, and all witnesses, touching the matters to be enquired into by such arbitrators. Upon the making of such award, the Company shall forthwith pay to the party in whose favor the same shall be made, the sum therein stated as the amount of compensation due to such party. In all cases the arbitrators shall hold their meetings at some place within the Colony.

Appointment of
arbitrator in case
of death or
otherwise.

6. In the event of the death, absence from Newfoundland, disqualification or refusal to act, of any of the persons so named or appointed as arbitrators, or of his being withdrawn or declining to proceed, his place shall be filled in like manner, and the person named or appointed instead of the arbitrator so dying, absent or disqualified, being withdrawn or declining to proceed, shall have and exercise all and the like powers and authority as are herein provided in regard to the arbitrators first named, and so on as often as required, until the award is made and the reference closed.

7. If the party or parties interested be unknown or being resident abroad, or absent from the Colony, or from that part of the Labrador which is a dependency of Newfoundland, have no known agent therein, or be under any legal disability, or reside in a locality beyond the reach of ordinary and speedy communication, then, upon application to a Judge of the Supreme Court, accompanied by an affidavit of some officer of the Company, setting forth the facts, and by such other proof as may be deemed necessary, the Judge shall make such order for the appointment of an arbitrator to act on behalf of such party as he shall deem proper; and the Judge may make it a part of the order that special public notices shall be given in local or foreign newspapers, and may give directions as to the manner time and number of such publications and, after the conditions so prescribed shall have been complied with, the Judge may appoint an arbitrator as aforesaid.

Respecting arbitrator for person resident abroad.

8. The Company may, for the purposes of its business, acquire and hold water lots, and may build, acquire, mortgage, and operate docks and elevators, and may collect wharfage and store charges for the use of its works and buildings.

Power of company as to wharves and docks.

9. The government shall grant to the Company or its assigns six thousand acres of ungranted Crown land in Nfld. Labrador for every mile of railway constructed or to be constructed through the territory of Newfoundland Labrador, such land to be selected by the Company or its assigns in blocks of not more than five square miles each, and lying at least three miles from the sea coast. Provided that no two blocks so granted shall be granted adjacent to one another, but only alternate blocks shall be so granted.

Respecting lands to be granted by government.

10. Whenever stone, gravel, earth, sand, timber or water is required for the construction of the line of railway, or any part thereof, the Company when it satisfies the Governor in Council that such material cannot be obtained upon its right of way within a reasonable distance from the work for which

Power to take gravel and earth from Crown Lands.

the same is required, may enter into and upon waste and unoccupied Crown lands and take such materials therefrom as may be necessary for the use of the railway; and the Company may fell or remove any trees standing in any woods, lands or forests by or through which the railway passes, to the distance of six rods from either side thereof.

Exemption from duties of certain materials.

11. All construction material, machinery and equipment necessary for the purposes of the construction and establishment of the said railway, and the original equipment thereof, and for all docks, wharves, terminals or other incidental works of whatsoever kind in connection with the said railway and the equipment of such works (but not in substitution for old equipment) shall, during the periods set forth in the third section, be admitted into Newfoundland and Labrador free of duty.

Exemption from taxation.

12. The said railway of the Company and all the property held by it in Newfoundland Labrador in connection with or for the purposes of the said railway shall be exempt from all government, municipal or local taxation for a period of fifty years from the passing hereof.

Power to own and run steamships.

13 The Company may own, hire, run or otherwise arrange for or control steamships for carrying freight and passengers to and from any port with which their line of railway connects, to or from any port in the United Kingdom or elsewhere.

Exemption from duties of freight and luggage in transit.

14. At all times during the active operation of the said railway and steamship lines, all goods, whether freight or express matter or passengers' luggage or effects coming into territory under jurisdiction of Newfoundland, shall be exempt from duty in any case where the same passes out of the territory within a reasonable period or is placed in bond for the purpose of being trans-shipped and again taken out of the said territory, and that such Customs regulations, as may from time to time be made by proper authority, shall have been complied with in respect of such goods.

15. The Company shall, upon the completion of the main line of railway hereinbefore provided for, construct a branch line from the said main line to a convenient point upon the coast of Labrador between Bradore Bay and Cape St Charles, to be agreed upon between the Company and the Government, and shall establish a ferry service to connect the said point with some point on the coast of Newfoundland, between Bonne Bay and Cape Norman; or if preferred by the Newfoundland Government, shall connect Bonne Bay by ferry with the main terminus of the railway on the coast of Labrador. Should the Government and the Company agree to any point between Cape Norman and Bonne Bay, then the Company shall, at their own expense, build a branch railway connecting Bonne Bay with such point and shall operate the same as part of its general railway system. In the event of the Government and the Company failing to agree upon any matter in relation to such branch railway in Newfoundland, or said ferry such matter shall be decided by arbitration, each party appointing one arbitrator, and the Supreme Court of Newfoundland, or a Judge thereof, appointing, in the case of disagreement, an umpire.

Company shall
build Branch line.

In Arbitration as to
Branch line.

16. The Newfoundland Government will complete its projected line of railway to Bonne Bay in sufficient time for its connection with the Company's system.

Respecting Bonne
Bay railway.

17. The Company shall furnish to the Government of Newfoundland, within two years from the passing hereof, a map or plan, signed by the general manager of the Company, and showing thereon, subject to such alteration as may hereafter be decided upon by the board of directors, the general line or route of the aforesaid main line of railway running through Newfoundland Labrador.

Respecting
map or plan.

18. If the said Company does not commence the work of construction within four years from the date hereof, and shall not have completed the said railway within ten years from the date hereof, then in such case all the provisions herein contained shall cease and determine and all the lands

Determination
of rights granted
in certain events.

granted hereunder shall revert to and revest in the Crown and the Company shall not be entitled to any compensation for the same or for any matter arising out of or connected with the provisions herein contained, or the work of the Company or the said railway.

CAP. XV.

An Act for the Encouragement of the Construction of Tramways at Bell Island.

[PASSED APRIL 16, 1913.]

SECTION

- 1.—Certain rights to construct tramways and in relation to other matters granted to the company for 50 years.
- 2.—Restriction of company's rights.
- 3.—Saving rights of existing companies.
- 4.—Saving rights of other persons or companies.
- 5.—Grant of certain lands to company.
- 6.—Respecting laying of tracks.
- 7.—Cars to have right of way.
- 8.—Power to take lands in certain cases.
- 9.—Respecting compensation.
- 10.—Respecting mail subsidy.
- 11.—Respecting annual allowance for wharf.
- 12.—Respecting management of wharf.

SECTION

- 13.—Respecting guarantee upon companies' shares.
- 14.—Respecting the lighting of the town.
- 15.—Exemption of certain materials from duties.
- 16.—Exemption from taxes.
- 17.—Respecting rates for freight and passengers
- 18.—Respecting rates for freight and passengers.
- 19.—Respecting the revision of rates for freight and passengers.
- 20.—Tramway to be open from April 1 to Dec. 31.
- 21.—Determination of rights in case of failure to complete inclined tramway.
- 22.—Determination of exclusive rights in certain cases.

Preamble.

WHEREAS the Bell Island Transportation Company Limited, hereinafter called "The Company," has been registered in Newfoundland as a Company with limited liability under "The Companies' Act, 1899," and the Acts in amendment thereof;

And whereas It is part of the objects of the Company, to construct and operate inclined and other power tramways at Bell Island, for the convenience of the people of Bell Island and the general public in the transporation of freight and passengers;

And whereas it is desirable that the Company be encouraged and assisted in establishing and operating said inclined and other power tramways;

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. The Company is hereby granted the exclusive right and franchise (except as hereinafter excepted) for the term of fifty years from the date hereof to construct, instal, and operate on Bell Island, inclined power or other tramways, elevators, skips, or other devices running from the wharf or wharves to be built by the Company at tidewater to the level of the top of the Island, being from 200 to 400 feet above sea level. and more particularly the slope leading from the beach on south side of Island, and known as "The Beach Hill" to the top of the Island; *(b)* To construct, instal and operate electric or other power tramway, or tramways from the head of the said inclined power tramway or tramways or other device, and connected therewith and running throughout Bell Island, at such places as may be selected by the Company, which tramway or tramways may be built and operated over all or any of the public roads of Bell Island, which are now, or which may hereafter, be constructed; *(c)* All such rights, franchises, and privileges as may be necessary for the efficient and convenient attainment of the objects herein set forth, and in particular the right, but not the exclusive right, to lay tracks, erect poles and stretch wires between said poles upon all public lands or upon or along roads upon Bell Island now existing or hereafter to be constructed.

2. The Company shall not, however, have the right to cross on the level any of the tramways which are now or which

Certain rights to construct tramways and in relation to other matters granted to the company for fifty years.

Restriction on compsnys' rights.

shall be hereafter built or used by the Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Company, Limited, or the Dominion Iron and Steel Company, Limited, or the assignees of any mine of either of said Companies, but shall have the right to cross over or under said tramways, nor shall it in the building or operation of any of its said tramways have the right in any way to interfere with, obstruct or impede the said Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Company, Limited, the Dominion Iron and Steel Company, Limited, or the assignees of any mine of either of the said Companies, as aforesaid, in the legitimate use of the tramways of the said Companies, or their, or either of their assignees, which are now or which may hereafter be built or operated: Provided that if the Company shall cross under the track of either the Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Company, Limited or the Dominion Iron and Steel Company, Limited, or of the assignees of any mines of said Companies, as aforesaid, it shall take all proper measures to secure and support such track, and if it shall cross over either of said tracks it shall cross at such a height as to allow not less than twelve feet head room. In the event of any dispute arising as to the crossing by the Company of the tracks of either of the said Companies, or of the assignees of any mine of the said Companies, as aforesaid, or the crossing by said Companies or assignees of a mine, as aforesaid, of the tracks of the Company, the matter of such dispute shall be referred to the Government Engineer, whose decision therein shall be final.

Saving rights
of existing
companies.

3. Nothing in this Act shall be construed as limiting the right of the Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Company, Limited, or of the Dominion Iron and Steel Company, Limited, or of the assignees of a mine of either of the said Companies, to operate all tramways of the said Companies, now in existence, or to construct, instal or operate such other tramways as the said Companies or the assignees of either of them, as aforesaid, may in future construct, instal or operate, or as in any way limiting the right of the said Companies, or the assignees of either of them, to use any means of transportation by railways, tramways, electric haulage, rope haulage,

surface or aerial, or otherwise, as may be necessary for the convenient transportation of ore or material, and any goods, wares and merchandise of whatever nature, being the property of, or entering into, or in anywise connected with the operations of the said Companies or the assignees of either of them, or that the said Companies or their assignees may elect to carry for themselves, their officials or workmen, or for any company or association owned or controlled by the said Companies, or their assigns, or any of them, or for the convenient transportation of their servants, officials, workmen or guests, either to or through the scene of any of their operations on Bell Island; provided that if the said Dominion Iron and Steel Company, Limited, or the said Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Company, Limited, or the assignees of any mine of either of the said Companies shall desire to cross the tramways of the Company with any tramway they shall hereafter construct, they shall not cross the same on the level, but shall cross either above or below said tramway, subject to a similar proviso as is provided in the foregoing section in respect of the Company.

4. Any person or company being the owner of a mine at Bell Island, or the assignee of such owner and operating such mine, shall have similar rights and be subject to similar obligations as to crossing the tracks of the Company and permitting the Company to cross their tracks as are provided in section 2 in respect of the Companies named in said section; and all such persons or companies, aforesaid, shall have the same rights of transportation for their ore, materials, goods, wares and merchandise, and for their officials, servants, workmen and guests as are by section 3 of this Act secured to the companies named in the said section.

5. There shall be granted to the Company, in fee simple, if the title to said land shall be in the Crown, land beneath the sea to the southward of Bell Island, described as follows: Commencing at a point on crest of beach, or high water mark, said point being to the eastward of and eighty feet more or less distant from centre line of Beach Hill Brook,

where it intersects high water mark, and 405 feet more or less from west side of Government wharf, where it intersects high water mark, thence running westerly along high water mark 240 feet more or less, thence southerly 700 feet more or less, easterly 240 feet more or less, northerly 700 feet more or less, under the waters of Conception Bay, to place of commencement, the aforesaid land having for its northern boundary high water mark, to extend southerly parallel to centre line of wharf to be built by Company, and in breadth 240 feet, more or less, or 120 feet more or less on either side of said centre line.

Respecting laying
of tracks.

6. The Company shall lay its tramway tracks on the roads of Bell Island in such manner so that there shall be road space on one side of all tracks in all cases and in all places of not less than eight feet, and if the Company desires to lay its track on any road which will not permit of such a road space of eight feet it shall, at its own expense and in a thorough and workmanlike manner, and before laying such track, increase the width of such road to the necessary extent.

Cars to have
right of way.

7. The tram cars of the Company while in operation shall have the right of way over the tracks and roads over which the said tramways pass as against all other vehicles, and all other vehicles using the said roads, whether meeting or proceeding in the same direction as the tram cars, shall turn out of the said track of the said tramways and permit the said cars to pass, and shall in no case, under any pretence whatever, obstruct or hinder the passage of the said tram cars or the free use of the tracks by the said tram cars.

Power to take
lands in certain
cases.

8. If The Company finds it necessary for the efficient construction, maintenance or operation of its work or for any purpose connected therewith, or for the widening of the roads, as aforesaid, to diverge from the street or public road, the Company may, with the sanction of the Governor in Council, enter upon, and assume possession of and appropriate for any of such purposes any lands belonging to any persons

or corporations (save the Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Company, Limited, and the Dominion Iron and Steel Company, Limited, and the assignees of any mine of the said Companies). But nothing herein shall be construed as giving the Company any right to enter upon or to appropriate any lands acquired or to be acquired by the Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Company, Limited, or the Dominion Iron and Steel Company, Limited, or any assignee of any mine at Bell Island of either of the said Companies, which have been or shall be acquired by either of the said Companies, or any assignee of a mine at Bell Island of either of the said Companies in connection with the operations conducted by the said Companies, or either of them, or by any assignee, as aforesaid, at Bell Island.

9. For the purpose of ascertaining the damage that may be occasioned to any person or corporation whose interest in any lands may be in any way affected under the preceding section, the Company shall appoint one arbitrator, the person or corporation interested in the said land another, and the two arbitrators so appointed shall appoint a third, and in the event of the person or corporation so interested in the land failing to appoint an arbitrator after seven clear days' notice so to do, then the Company may apply to the Supreme Court or a Judge thereof, who shall, after due notice to the said person or corporation interested in the land, appoint such arbitrator, and the arbitrators so appointed by the Company, and the Court or Judge shall thereupon appoint a third arbitrator; and in the event of the last mentioned arbitrators failing to appoint a third arbitrator after seven days' notice from the Company so to do, the Supreme Court or a Judge thereof shall, on the application of the Company, appoint such third arbitrator; and the award of such arbitrators, or any two of them shall be final and binding between the parties.

10. There shall be paid to the Company annually out of the general revenues of the Colony for a period of twenty years, to date from the completion of the inclined tramways,

Respecting
compensation.

Respecting
mail subsidy.

the sum of One hundred dollars, in consideration of the Company delivering at the head of the said inclined tramway all mails which shall be delivered to it at the wharf of the Company by the Government during that portion of the year extending from 1st April, of any year, to 31st day of December, in the same year. Nothing herein shall be construed to compel the Company to carry the said mails except when weather conditions permit the convenient operation of the inclined tramway, and failure so to carry the said mails by reason of unfavourable weather conditions shall not occasion any rebate of any portion of the annual sum of One hundred dollars.

Respecting
annual allowance
for wharf.

11. There shall be paid to the Company out of the general revenue of the Colony annually during a period of twenty years, from the date when the wharf of the Company, at the foot of the said inclined tramway, shall be ready for public use, the sum of one thousand dollars.

Respecting
management
of wharf.

12. The public shall have the free use of the said wharf at all times, subject, however, to such regulations and to such penalties for breach thereof as shall, from time to time, be made by the Company and approved by the Governor in Council. Such regulations, when so made, approved and published, shall have the force and effect of law, and penalties shall be recoverable thereunder in such manner as shall be specified in such regulations. The plans of the said wharf and the location of the site of same shall be subject to the approval of the Governor in Council and the securing of such approval shall be a condition precedent to any liability on the part of the Colony for the annual sum of one thousand dollars provided by the foregoing section. The location of the terminus of the inclined tramway at the top of the Island shall also be subject to the approval of the Governor in Council.

Respecting
guarantee upon
companies'
shares.

13. There shall be paid to the Company out of the general revenue of the Colony annually during a period of twenty years, to be computed from the date hereof, any sum by

which the annual dividends of the Company shall be less than five per cent. upon so much of the capital of the Company as shall be actually subscribed and paid up; provided that the total amount of capital upon which the said sum shall be payable shall not exceed forty thousand dollars, and that the total amount payable hereunder shall in no case exceed the sum of two thousand dollars in any one year. No payment hereunder shall be made except upon the certificate of the Auditor General of Newfoundland. In order to obtain such certificate the Company shall furnish to the Minister of Finance and Customs yearly, a full and correct statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Company and shall afford all proper facilities to the Auditor General to make a complete examination of the books, accounts and vouchers of the Company, in conjunction with an auditor appointed by the Company. In the event of any dispute arising between the two auditors in relation to said statement, the same shall be referred to the determination of a public chartered accountant as umpire, to be appointed by the two auditors, and the award of such umpire shall be final and conclusive.

14. If the Company shall, at any time, desire to undertake the lighting by electricity of the streets or roads or buildings of Bell Island, it shall be lawful for it to erect poles and stretch wires between them on any of the streets or public lands of the said island: Provided however, that if within a period of three years from the date hereof it shall not have installed a plant of a capacity sufficient to supply and distribute electricity for lighting along the main road from the house of William Bennett to that of John C. Stewart, then the rights granted by this Act shall cease and determine.

Respecting
the lighting
of the town.

15. All plant, machinery, rolling stock, implements, apparatus, tools, utensils, and materials necessary for the original construction and operation of the said tramways and the said electric lighting system, and any extensions thereof, shall be admitted into the Colony free of duty.

Exemption of
certain materials
from duties.

Exemption
from taxes.

16. The Company shall be exempted from all rates, taxes and assessments, whether imposed by Governmental or other authority for the period of fifty years from the date hereof.

Respecting rates
for freight and
passengers.

17. During the first five years of the operation of the inclined tramway, the rates to be paid for freight and passage thereover shall be as follows, namely, a sum not exceeding ten cents per one way trip per passenger, and a sum not exceeding one dollar and twenty-five cents per ton, or three cents per cubic foot for all packages exceeding one hundred pounds in weight or two cubic feet in measurement, and for packages under one hundred pounds in weight, or two cubic feet in measurement a rate of five cents per package.

Respecting rates
for freight and
passengers.

18. During the first five years of the operation of the electric or other power tramway the rates to be paid for freight and passage thereover shall be as follows, namely: A sum not exceeding ten cents per one way trip per passenger, and a sum not exceeding one dollar and twenty-five cents per ton, or three cents per cubic foot for all packages exceeding one hundred pounds in weight or two cubic feet in measurement, and for packages under one hundred pounds in weight, or two cubic feet in measurement, a rate of five cents per package.

Respecting the
revision of freight
and passenger
rates.

19. At the expiration of said five years and quinquennially thereafter, the rates to be charged for transporting freight and passengers over the said inclined tramway and over the electric and other power tramways shall be fixed by a board to consist of three persons, one of whom shall be appointed by the Company, one by the Governor in Council, and a third by the District Council of Bell Island.

Tramway to be
open from April 1
to December 31.

20. The said inclined tramway shall be open to freight and passenger traffic from the first day of April to the 31st day of December in each year, but no failures to be so open for freight and passenger traffic shall operate to work a forfeiture of any of the franchises herein conferred, except such failures be owing to the wilful default of the Company.

Should the Company fail to keep the said inclined tramway open for freight and passenger traffic during a period of twelve months running consecutively, and shall, after receiving notice from the Government, fail to resume the regular working thereof for a further period of twelve months, then all the rights and privileges granted by this Act shall absolutely cease and determine.

21. If the inclined tramway be not completed within a period of three years from the date hereof, all the rights and privileges granted by this Act shall absolutely cease and determine. Determination of rights in case of failure to complete inclined tramway.

22. If the Company do not construct, instal and operate the electric or other power tramway referred to in the first section, from the head of the said inclined power tramway to the mines or a distance of at least one mile, within a period of four years from the date hereof, and if it shall fail to operate the same regularly for a period of twelve months running consecutively, the right hereby granted to construct and operate such tramway shall cease and determine as an exclusive right. Determination of exclusive rights in certain cases.

CAP. XVI.

An Act to provide for the Security of Moneys entrusted to the Registrar of the Supreme Court.

[PASSED APRIL 16, 1913.]

SECTION

1.—Consolidated Revenue Fund to make good claims against Registrar of Supreme Court.

SECTION

2.—Registrar to file accounts.
3.—Duty of Auditor General.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Consolidated Revenue Fund to make good claims against Registrar of Supreme Court.

1. The Consolidated Revenue Fund of the Colony shall be liable to make good all sums required to discharge any liability which the Registrar of the Supreme Court as administrator, guardian, trustee, receiver or liquidator is liable to discharge, except where the liability is one to which the Registrar has not in any way contributed, and which he could not, by the exercise of reasonable diligence, have averted, and in that case the Registrar shall not, nor shall the Consolidated Revenue Fund, be subject to any liability.

Registrar to file accounts.

2. The Registrar of the Supreme Court shall, as soon as possible after the end of every fiscal year, prepare an account of all moneys held by him as such administrator, guardian, trustee, receiver or liquidator, and shall, on or before the thirty-first day of July in every year, furnish a copy of said account:

- (1) To the Chief Justice, for the information of the Judges of the Supreme Court; and
- (2) To the Colonial Secretary, to be laid on the table of the House of Assembly at its next Session.

Duty of Auditor General.

3. It shall be the duty of the Comptroller and Auditor-General under section 51 of "The Consolidated Revenue and Audit Act, 1899," to examine and audit the accounts of the Registrar of the Supreme Court.

CAP. XVII.

An Act to amend the "Registration Act, 1907."

[PASSED APRIL 16, 1913.]

SECTION

1.—Amendment of sect. 29 as to registration of chattel mortgages.

SECTION

2.—Respecting index of mortgages.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause. and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. Section 29 of "The Registration Act, 1907," is hereby Amendment of section 29 as to registration of chattel mortgages amended by the addition at the end of the said section, of the following words:—

And all such conveyances, bills of sale and mortgages shall, unless registered within five days after the execution thereof when executed in the town of Saint John's, and within thirty days after the execution thereof when executed elsewhere, be absolutely void as against a subsequent purchaser or mortgagee for valuable consideration, who shall first register his conveyance, bill of sale, or mortgage within the time fixed by this section, and also as against any subsequent and actual attachment or levy under process of any of the Courts of the Island upon such personal chattels, and also as against a trustee of an insolvent estate, or any assignee or trustee under an assignment or conveyance for the benefit of creditors and also as against any other creditor of the grantor or mortgagor.

2. There shall be kept by the Registrar a separate index Respecting index of mortgages. of the name and address of all persons who execute chattel mortgages and such index shall be open to examination at all times upon payment to the Registrar of a fee of twenty-five cents.

CAP. XVIII.

An Act further to amend 56 Vic. Cap. 11, entitled "An Act to Incorporate the Placentia Water Company."

[PASSED APRIL 16, 1913.]

SECTION 1.—Power of company to increase capital stock.

Preamble

WHEREAS the Placentia Water Company was incorporated by the Act 56 Vic, Cap. 11;

And whereas by the Act 2, Ed. VII., Cap. 7, and 4 Ed. VII., Cap. 4, and 7 Ed. VII., Cap. 9, the said Act was amended so as to enable the said Company to increase its capital stock;

And whereas it is desirable to enable the said Company further to increase its capital stock.

Enacting clause.

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Power of company to increase capital stock.

The Placentia Water Company as incorporated by the Act 56 Vic., Cap. 11, shall have power in addition to the increases authorized by the Act 2 Ed. VII., Cap. 7, and 4 Ed. VII., Cap. 4, and 7 Ed. VII., Cap. 9, to increase its Capital Stock by the further amount of Two thousand dollars, subject in all respects to the provisions to the said Act 56 Vic., Cap. 11, and said further stock shall have the like advantages as heretofore provided, with respect to the stock already subscribed.



CAP. XIX.

An Act to amend the St. John's Municipal Act, 1892, and the Acts in amendment thereof.

[PASSED APRIL 16, 1913.]

SECTION

- 1.—Certain houses to be connected with sewerage system.
- 2.—Saving existing rates and assessments.

SECTION

- 3.—Respecting tax on bowling alleys and shooting galleries.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council, Enacting clause. and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. Every house within the town of St. John's situated within fifty feet of the public drain or sewer shall be connected with the general water and sewerage system, and in or appurtenant to every such house there shall be constructed and maintained one or more proper and sufficient water closets as shall be determined by the Council, subject to the approval of the City Engineer, who will decide as to the sufficiency of the same. Certain houses to be connected with sewerage system.

When it shall be brought to the knowledge of the City Engineer that any such house as aforesaid is not connected with the water or sewerage system or is not supplied with such closet or closets as hereinbefore provided, he shall serve or cause to be served upon the occupier of such house a notice in writing requesting the making of connection with the said water or sewerage system and the construction of sufficient closet or closets within three months from the service of said notice; and if at the expiration of such time the said connection shall not have been made and the said closet or closets not have been constructed, it shall be lawful for the Council to connect the said house with the general water and sewerage system by constructing, laying and introducing such branch pipes with taps and other appliances as may be necessary for introducing the water from the Council's mains

Certain houses to
be connected with
sewerage system.

and for carrying off the sewerage into the Council's main drain or sewer; and to construct upon the said premises or within the grounds thereof such sufficient closet or closets and all necessary troughs or sinks in such manner and in such places as to the Council shall seem most desirable, and the cost of such connection and construction shall be repaid to the Council in the manner hereinafter provided.

- (b) For the purposes of providing for the repayment of such amounts as may be expended in the making of water or sewerage connection and construction of closets as hereinbefore provided, the Council may assess upon the house and land in which such connection has been made or in or appurtenant to which said closets have been constructed, annually for a period of thirty-one years from the date of the completion of such work, a sum equal to six per cent. of the cost of the same; and the said sum of six per cent. shall be paid in the manner hereinafter set forth.

If the said house is in the occupation of the owner of the freehold or of any person holding under the said owner as a yearly tenant, or a tenant at will, or a tenant on sufferance, then the said annual amount shall be paid by the owner of the freehold;

If the said house is in the occupation of any person holding under lease whether of the land, or of the land and building, or at a rack rent or otherwise, then the said sum shall be paid annually by such lessee for the term of his said lease not in any case to exceed the period of thirty-one years; if any such lease shall be determined before the expiration of the said period of thirty-one years then the said sum shall be annually paid by the ground landlord or the over-lessor, or both, in turn, as the case may be, for the remainder unexpired of such period of thirty-one years.

- (c) The cost of connection and construction for the purposes of this section shall be fixed by the Council, and shall be final in any case, matter or claim which may arise hereunder.

(d) The assessment herein provided shall be imposed, levied, collected, and recovered in the same manner as taxes and assessments are collected under the authority of Acts relating to the Municipal affairs of the town of St. John's.

Section 93 of the St. John's Municipal Act, 1902, and sections 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9 of the Act 10, Edward VII., Cap. 7, entitled "An Act further to amend the St. John's Municipal Act, 1902," are hereby repealed.

2. Nothing in any of the provisions of this Act shall be held to relieve any person from any liability to pay any taxes, rates, or assessments to which they may be liable at present under any Acts relating to the Municipal affairs of the town of St. John's.

3. In addition to the taxes which the Council has already power to fix and impose, the Council are hereby granted power to fix and impose an annual tax not exceeding \$10 00 upon every bowling alley and shooting gallery open to the public within the limits of St. John's to be paid by the owner or manager of the same.

CAP. XX.

An Act further to amend "The Education Act, 1903."

[PASSED APRIL 16, 1913.]

SECTION

1.—Repeal of section 52 of Education Act, 1903, and substituted section.

SECTION

2.—Respecting Board for Seventh Day Adventists.

3.—Additional grant of \$5,000.

4.—Additional grant of \$10,000.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Repeal of sec. 52 of Education Act, 1903, and substituted section.

1. Section 52 of "The Education Act, 1903," is hereby repealed, and the following is substituted therefor:

(52) The Presbyterian Districts shall be as follows: The District of Harbor Grace shall comprise the Electoral Districts of Port de Grave, Harbor Grace, Carbonear, and Bay de Verde.

The District of Bay of Islands shall comprise the Electoral District of St. George's.

The District of Grand Falls shall comprise the Electoral District of Twillingate;

The District of St. John's shall comprise all the Electoral Districts in the Colony not included in the three foregoing Districts.

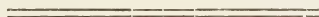
Respecting Board for Seventh Day Adventists.

2. The Governor in Council shall appoint five members of the Seventh day Adventist Church to be a Board of Education for the Adventists for the Colony, and the said Board shall manage and expend all moneys appropriated for Ad-

ventists in the Colony by "The Education Act, 1903," or by any Act in amendment thereof.

3. The further sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000.00) ^{Additional grant of \$5,000.} shall be appropriated annually as an Augmentation Grant and apportioned among the several religious denominations of the Colony, according to population, for the purposes set forth in section 6 of "The Education Act, 1903."

4. The further sum of ten thousand dollars (\$10,000.00) ^{Additional grant of \$10,000.} shall be appropriated annually for such general educational purposes as shall be approved by the Governor in Council, and shall be apportioned among the several religious denominations of the Colony, according to population.



CAP. XXI.

An Act to Consolidate the Laws relating to the Election of Members of the House of Assembly.

[PASSED APRIL 16, 1913.]

SECTION

- 1.—Short Title.
- 2.—Division of Act.
- 3.—Interpretation section.
- 4.—Qualification of electors.
- 5.—Disqualification of Judges.
- 6.—Disqualification of Returning Officers.
- 7.—Registration necessary before voting.
- 8.—Registration of electors.
- 9.—Governor in Council to make rules for registration.

SECTION

- 10.—Publication of lists by affix in public places.
- 11.—Names of all qualified persons to be inserted in lists.
- 12.—Respecting Courts of Revision.
- 13.—Duties of Justices.
- 14.—Justices objection to electors.
- 15.—Signing of lists by justices.
- 16.—Copies of lists to be kept by justices.

SECTION

- 17.—Objections to electors.
- 18.—Respecting the holding of Courts of Revision.
- 19.—Respecting revised lists.
- 20.—Respecting persons absent.
- 21.—Power to adjourn Courts.
- 22.—Determination of claims.
- 23.—Lists to be copied in alphabetical order.
- 24.—Register to be delivered to Chief Magistrate.
- 25.—Respecting appeal.
- 26.—No new registration within a year.
- 27.—Magistrates may be directed to hear appeals.
- 28.—Respecting the Election Writ.
- 29.—Certain persons not to be appointed Returning Officers.
- 30.—Form of Writs.
- 31.—Respecting days for nomination of candidates.
- 32.—Respecting polling districts and stations.
- 33.—Certain additional polling stations.
- 34.—Duties of Returning Officers.
- 35.—Duties of Returning Officers.
- 36.—Duties of Deputy Returning Officers.
- 37.—Materials to be furnished Returning Officers.
- 38.—Respecting Ballot Boxes.
- 39.—Endorsation of Writ.
- 40.—Appointment of Election Clerk.
- 41.—Certain persons not to act as officials.
- 42.—Duties of Election Clerk.
- 43.—Respecting the posting of proclamations.
- 44.—Respecting public notices.
- 45.—Hours for nomination.
- 46.—Respecting nomination.
- 47.—Respecting the nomination paper.

SECTION

- 48.—Respecting oaths of signatories of nomination paper.
- 49.—Proclamation of candidates nominated.
- 50.—Qualification of candidates.
- 51.—Return of candidates unopposed.
- 52.—Respecting Returning Officer's report.
- 53.—Respecting the granting of a poll.
- 54.—Withdrawal of candidate.
- 55.—Duty of Returning Officer when poll granted.
- 56.—Respecting the ballot paper.
- 57.—Returning Officer may preside at station.
- 58.—Appointment of Poll Clerks.
- 59.—Poll Clerk to act as Deputy in certain cases.
- 60.—Appointment of Poll Clerk.
- 61.—Respecting Candidates' Agents.
- 62.—Penalty for certain persons acting as agents.
- 63.—Candidates may perform duties of agent.
- 64.—Respecting presence of agents during performance of certain acts.
- 65.—Respecting polling stations.
- 66.—Respecting the oath of officials.
- 67.—Respecting the secrecy of Polling Station.
- 68.—Respecting Supplementary Lists.
- 69.—Hours for polling.
- 70.—Opening of poll.
- 71.—Persons in polling station.
- 72.—Electors to vote at proper station.
- 73.—Certain persons entitled to vote at any station.
- 74.—Manner of voting.
- 75.—No person to vote more than once.

SECTION

- 76.—Respecting a second vote.
- 77.—Manner of voting.
- 78.—Manner of marking ballot paper.
- 79.—Voters to be assisted in certain cases.
- 80.—Persons requiring assistance to be first sworn.
- 81.—Person leaving station not to be again admitted.
- 82.—Respecting second ballot.
- 83.—Penalty for taking ballot paper out of station.
- 84.—Respecting Voters' list.
- 85.—Electors may be sworn in certain cases.
- 86.—Electors to vote without delay.
- 87.—Respecting adjournment of poll.
- 88.—Duties of Deputies after close of poll.
- 89.—Respecting packets of counterfoils.
- 90.—Appointment of messenger.
- 91.—Respecting counting of votes.
- 92.—Persons present at counting.
- 93.—Respecting adjournment of count.
- 94.—Respecting lost Ballot Box.
- 95.—Duties of Returning Officer at count.
- 96.—Count to proceed continuously.
- 97.—Returning Officer to note objections and decide same.
- 98.—Respecting ballots in missing box.
- 99.—Respecting ballots in missing box and second poll.
- 100.—Counting ballots of second poll.
- 101.—Duty of Returning Officer in case of equality of votes.
- 102.—Duty of Returning Officer at conclusion of count.

SECTION

- 103.—Respecting the Returning Officer's return.
- 104.—Returning Officer to forward certain things to Colonial Secretary.
- 105.—Penalties for misconduct of Returning Officer.
- 106.—Publication of return in *Royal Gazette*.
- 107.—Respecting inspection of ballot papers.
- 108.—Papers to be kept one year.
- 109.—Recount by Court.
- 110.—No person required to say for whom he voted.
- 111.—Witnesses not privileged.
- 112.—Certain officials to be Justices.
- 113.—Assistance of Peace officers.
- 114.—Power to arrest.
- 115.—Respecting offensive weapons.
- 116.—Penalty.
- 117.—Penalty for battery during election.
- 118.—Respecting the sale of intoxicating liquors.
- 119.—Penalty in respect of election documents.
- 120.—Penalties in respect of ballot papers.
- 121.—Penalty for neglect by officials.
- 122.—Penalty for wilful defaults.
- 123.—Recovery of penalties.
- 124.—Procedure.
- 125.—Competent witnesses.
- 126.—Laying property in indictments.
- 127.—Power of Court in criminal prosecutions.
- 128.—Recovery of costs.
- 129.—Proof of holding of election.
- 130.—Limitation of actions.
- 131.—Certified copies from Colonial Secretary.

SECTION

- 132.—Respecting the taking of oaths.
- 133.—Respecting perjury.
- 134.—Governor may make rules.
- 135.—Non-compliance with forms not to effect election.
- 136.—Respecting copies of Act and instructions.
- 137.—Treating between nomination and polling.
- 138.—Respecting flags and banners.
- 139.—Respecting party badges.
- 140.—Penalty.
- 141.—Respecting sale of intoxicating liquors.
- 142.—Respecting treating.
- 143.—Respecting the hiring of vehicles.
- 144.—Respecting personation.
- 145.—Respecting the procuring of personation.
- 146.—Certain persons deemed guilty of bribery.
- 147.—Certain persons termed guilty of bribery.
- 148.—Respecting intimidation.
- 149.—Respecting public works.
- 150.—Respecting travelling on Government steamers.
- 151.—Respecting interference with Returning Officer.
- 152.—Respecting official positions by Government employees.
- 153.—Respecting payment of agents.
- 154.—Fees.
- 155.—Respecting corrupt practices.
- 156.—Privilege of witnesses.
- 157.—Respecting contracts.
- 158.—Respecting furnishing of accounts to candidates.
- 159.—Return of expenses by candidates.
- 160.—Officials not to act as agents.

SECTION

- 161.—Interpretation of personal expenses.
- 162.—Recovery of penalties.
- 163.—Respecting costs.
- 164.—Limitation of action.
- 165.—Procedure.
- 166.—Respecting election petition.
- 167.—Form of petition and service thereof.
- 168.—Notice of presentation.
- 169.—Preliminary objection.
- 170.—Respecting the answer.
- 171.—Docket of petition.
- 172.—Trial of petition.
- 173.—Notice of trial.
- 174.—Adjournment of trial.
- 175.—Certificate by Judges to Governor.
- 176.—Respecting certificate and report.
- 177.—Respecting report as to corrupt practices.
- 178.—Invalidation of election.
- 179.—Respecting special case.
- 180.—Respecting evidence at trial.
- 181.—Respecting directions by Governor after certificate of Judge.
- 182.—More than one may be respondents to same petition.
- 183.—Consolidation of petitions.
- 184.—Judges may make rules.
- 185.—Application of English rules.
- 186.—Withdrawal of petition.
- 187.—Withdrawal in case of several petitioners.
- 188.—Costs in case of withdrawal.
- 189.—Abatement of petition.
- 190.—Respecting costs.
- 191.—Additional fees.
- 192.—Powers of Court.
- 193.—Judges to be deemed Supreme Court.

SECTION

194.—Payment of Judges.

195 —Certain corrupt practices
may not avoid election.

SECTION

196.—Candidate may not be sub-
ject to disabilities in cer-
tain cases.

197.—Repealing section.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause
and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session con-
vened, as follows :—

PART I.

Preliminary.

1. This Act may be cited as “The Election Act, 1913.” Short title.
2. This Act is divided into parts, as follows : Division of Act.
 Part I—Preliminary.
 Part II—Qualification and Registration of Electors.
 Part III—Election of Members of the House of As-
 sembly.
 Part IV—Corrupt and Illegal Practices.
 Part V—Trial of Controverted Elections.
3. In this Act unless the context otherwise requires— Interpretation
section.
 - (a) The expression “person” means a male person ;
 - (b) The expression “Electoral District” means any
 place entitled to return a member or members
 to the General Assembly of Newfoundland ;
 - (c) The expression “Polling Station” means the place
 where polling is authorized by law to take
 place ;
 - (d) The expression “List of Electors” means the list
 of persons qualified by law to vote at the
 election of a member of the General Assembly
 of Newfoundland ;
 - (e) The expression “Voter’s List” means the list
 kept by a Polling Clerk at an Election.

PART II.

Qualification and Registration of Electors.

QUALIFICATION.

Qualification
of electors.

4. Every male British subject of the full age of twenty-one years, who for two years preceding the day of election has been resident in this Colony and is of sound understanding, shall be competent to vote for the election of members of the House of Assembly in and for the Electoral District or division of a District, as the case may be, within which he is an actual and bona fide resident at the time of the preparation of the list of electors or supplementary list of electors, as the case may be: Provided that any person temporarily employed or staying in any district or division of a district, as the case may be, and intending at the termination of his employment or stay to return to his home in another part of the Colony, shall not be deemed to be an actual or bona fide resident within the meaning of this section.

Disqualification
of Judges.

5. The Judges of any Court now existing or hereafter created, whose appointment rests with the Governor, shall be disqualified and incompetent to vote at any election.

Disqualification
of Returning
Officers.

6. Returning Officers and Election Clerks shall be disqualified and incompetent to vote at any election for the Electoral District for which they hold office or position respectively, except that the Returning Officer, at any election, may, as hereinafter provided, vote in the case of an equality of votes between candidates.

Registration
necessary
before voting.

7. Except as hereinafter provided as to Supplementary Lists, no person shall be entitled to vote at the election of any member to serve in the House of Assembly whose name shall not have been previously registered in the manner required by this Act.

REGISTRATION.

Registration
of electors.

8. Except as hereinafter provided, the Governor in Council shall, before any election is appointed to take place, direct

that the district or districts in which such election is to take place shall be divided into so many parts as shall appear necessary, and shall assign each part or division to a Justice or Justices of the Peace for the purposes of procuring and revising the list of electors required by this Act, and such Justice or Justices shall give orders and instructions in writing to such persons as he or they may appoint to make out alphabetical lists, according to the form of Schedule A. to this Act, of all persons entitled to vote at any election of a member of the House of Assembly who reside at such places or within such limits as such Justices may by such orders or instructions assign to such persons respectively, and of all persons who shall claim to be inserted in such lists. Every person so appointed, before entering upon such duties, shall be sworn faithfully to perform the same, before a Justice of the Peace.

9. The Governor in Council may make all such rules and regulations as may be deemed necessary for the more efficient preparation and revision of the lists of electors provided for by this Act, and impose fines and penalties for the violation or non-observance thereof, and said rules and regulations, upon publication thereof in the *Royal Gazette*, shall have the force and effect of law.

Governor in
Council to make
rules for regis-
tration.

10. The persons appointed to prepare the lists shall cause copies thereof to be fixed on the Court House or near the doors of all churches, or other places of public worship within their respective limits; or if there be no such Court House, church or place of public worship, then on some public place within such limits, and shall also affix thereto a notice according to the form of Schedule B. to this Act, requiring all persons whose names are not included in such lists, and who may consider themselves entitled to vote at such election, to deliver or transmit to the said persons by whom such lists have been respectively prepared, on or before the time mentioned in such notice, a notice of their claim as such electors, according to the form of Schedule C., or to that effect.

Publication of
lists by affixing
in public places.

Names of all qualified persons to be inserted in lists.

11. The persons appointed as aforesaid shall, to the best of their knowledge and information, insert the names of all qualified persons into such lists, and deliver and duly make return of all such lists to the Justices by whose directions such persons have acted in making out such lists.

Respecting Courts of Revision.

12. The said Justices shall have the power at any time before the holding of the Courts of Revision, provided for by the said Act, to summon before them at any reasonable times all persons whomsoever who may be able or supposed to be able to give evidence or other information necessary for the correct preparation of the said lists, and to examine the said persons upon oath, and to require such persons to produce any books, registers, documents or papers in their possession, and considered necessary for the said purpose, and any person refusing to attend upon any such summons or to give the evidence or information asked for, or to produce any such book, register, document or paper, shall be liable to the same penalties as would apply in case of a similar refusal by a witness in an ordinary summary proceeding before a Justice.

Duties of Justices.

13. The Justices of each of the said Districts shall, on or before the day appointed for that purpose by them, make out according to the form of Schedule E. to this Act, a general alphabetical list of all persons within the several divisions of their respective districts entitled to vote at such election, or who shall claim to be inserted in such List of Electors in the election of a member for such District.

Justices objection to elector.

14. The Justices, if they shall have reasonable cause to believe that any person so claiming, or whose name shall appear in the register for the time being, is not entitled to vote in the election of a member for the District in which his place of residence is stated to be situate, shall add the word "objected to" opposite the name of every such person on the margin of such list.

Signing lists by Justices.

15. The Justices, or one of them, in each respective division of the District, shall sign such list, and shall cause a

sufficient number of copies thereof to be written or printed, and to be fixed on the Court House or near to the doors of all the churches or other places of public worship therein; or, if there be none such, then to be posted up in some public places therein.

16. The Justices shall likewise keep a true copy of such ^{Copies of lists} list, to be perused by any person, without payment of any ^{to be kept by} fee, at all reasonable hours during the period of the sitting ^{Justices.} of their respective Courts of Revision, after the said list shall have been made.

17. Every person who shall be upon the Register for ^{Objections} the time being of electors of any District, or any constable of a District or person appointed to prepare a list of electors, may object to any person as not having been entitled to have had his name inserted in any list of electors for such District; and every person so objecting (save and except Justices objecting in the manner hereinbefore mentioned) shall, on or before the opening of the Court of Revision, give or cause to be given a notice in writing in the form of Schedule D. to this Act, or the like effect, to the Justices who shall have made out the list in which the name of the person so objected to shall have been inserted; and the person so objecting shall also, on or before the said time, give to the person objected to, or leave at his place of abode as described in such list, a note in writing according to the form of said Schedule D, or the like effect.

18. On a day to be appointed and publicly notified by ^{Respecting the} them, the Justices shall hold open Courts of Revision at the ^{holding of} places within their respective divisions of Districts, and such ^{Courts of} Court shall be held by one or more Justices; and such Justices respectively shall there produce the several lists of electors so taken for that division of such District, and also a list of the persons objected to; and the persons who have made the several lists shall answer upon oath all such questions as the said Justices may put touching any matter necessary for revising the list of electors. And such Justices shall retain on the list of electors the names of all persons

to whom no objection shall have been made in the manner hereinbefore mentioned, and shall also retain on the list of electors the name of every person who shall have been objected to, unless the party objecting shall appear by himself, or someone else on his behalf, in support of such objection; and where the name of any party, inserted in the list of electors, shall have been objected to by any person, and such person so objecting shall appear by himself, or someone on his behalf, in support of such objection, every such Justice shall require it to be proved that the person so objected to was entitled on the opening of the said Court of Revision to have his name inserted in the list of electors; and in case the same shall not be proved to the satisfaction of such Justices, the name of such person shall be expunged from the list; and if it shall happen that any person who shall have given to the said Justice, or the person who has prepared the list respectively, due notice of his claim to have his name inserted in the list of electors, shall have been omitted by such Justice or person from the said list, such Justice shall, upon the revision of such list, insert the name of the person so omitted, in case it shall be proved to the satisfaction of such Justice that such person gave due notice of his claim and that he was entitled, on the opening of the said Court of Revision to be inserted in list of electors.

Respecting
revised lists.

19. After the formation of a revised list of electors, no person whose name shall be upon such list shall be required thereafter to make the claim prescribed in section 18, so long as he shall retain the qualification and continue in the place of abode described in such list.

Respecting per-
sons absent.

20. Any person who may have been absent from his usual dwelling place during the whole time when the list was posted up in such place, and whose name shall have been omitted from such list, may at any time before the closing of the Court of Revision give notice to the revising Justice of his claim to be inserted in such list, and such revising Justice shall, if satisfied of his right to be inserted in such list, insert his name therein accordingly.

21. All Justices, holding any Court under this Act, shall ^{Power to} have power to adjourn the same from time to time for the ^{adjourn Courts.} space of ten days, and from any one place to any other place within their respective divisions of the District; and shall have power to administer oaths to all persons objected to or claiming to be inserted in any such lists and to all witnesses who may be tendered on either side, and if any person taking any oath under this Act shall wilfully swear falsely, such person shall be guilty of perjury and be punished accordingly.

22. Such Justices shall, upon such hearing in open Court, ^{Determination} determine upon the validity of all claims and objections, and ^{of claims.} shall write their names or initials against the names respectively struck out or inserted, and against any part of the said lists in which any mistake shall have been corrected, and shall sign their name to every page of the several lists revised; and such lists of electors so signed shall be kept among the records of the Courts of Sessions of the respective districts.

23. Such Justices shall forthwith cause the said lists to ^{Lists to be} be truly copied, in alphabetical order in a book or register, ^{copied in alpha-} and shall prefix to every name so copied out its proper ^{betical order.} number, beginning the number from the first name, and so continuing to the last name.

24. Such register or book of electors shall be completed ^{Register to be} and delivered to the chief magistrate of the District; and a ^{delivered to} true copy of such register shall be transmitted by such chief ^{Chief Magis-} magistrate to the Colonial Secretary. ^{trate.}

25. Any person claiming to vote in the election of a mem- ^{Respecting} ber for any District aforesaid, who shall feel aggrieved by ^{appeal.} the decision of any Justice as to his claim to vote, may appeal to the Magistrate or Justice, who is directed by the Governor in Council to hear such appeals in the said District; and the said Magistrate or Justice shall revise and alter the said list of voters by the addition of the name of such person, if it shall appear to the satisfaction of such

Magistrate or Justice that such person was, on the opening of the Court of Revision, duly qualified to vote as an elector of said District.

No new registration within a year.

26. In the event of any election being appointed to take place at any time before the expiration of one year from the time when such lists shall have been last taken and revised, it shall not be necessary to take or revise any new lists, but the lists last taken and revised shall be the revised lists of electors for such election

Magistrate may be directed to hear appeals.

27. The Governor in Council may direct a Stipendiary Magistrate or Justice in any District to hear appeals provided in section 25 of this Act, and the Magistrate or Justice so directed shall have full power to hear and determine the same.

PART III.

Election of Members of the House of Assembly.

Respecting the Election Writ.

28. Every writ for the election of a member of the House of Assembly shall be dated and returnable on such day, and shall be addressed to such person as the Governor shall determine, and such person shall be the Returning Officer at such election; provided always, that if the person to whom the writ is addressed refuses, or is disqualified, or is unable to act, the Governor may appoint another person to be such Returning Officer.

Certain persons not to be appointed Returning Officers.

29. None of the persons hereinafter mentioned shall be appointed Returning Officers, or Deputy Returning Officers, Election Clerks or Poll Clerks, or to any other office in connection with the said election or registration of voters therefor, that is to say :

(a) Members of the Executive Council ;

(b) Members of the Legislative Council or House of Assembly ;

- (c) Ministers, Priests or Ecclesiastics of any religious faith or worship ;
- (d) Judges of the Supreme or District Courts ;
- (e) Persons who have served in the Legislature in the session immediately preceding the election, or in the then present session ;
- (f) Persons who have been found guilty by any Court for the trial of controverted elections, or other competent tribunal, of any offence or dereliction of duty under this Act.
- (g) Persons who are intending candidates.

30. The Writs of Election shall be in the form of Sche- Form of writs.
dule F. to this Act, and in case of elections held out of the Electoral District of St. John's shall, immediately after the issuing thereof, be transmitted to the respective Returning Officers.

31. The Governor shall, by Proclamation, fix the days Respecting days for nomination of candidates.
and places of nomination and the days of polling in the several Electoral Districts, and not less than twenty-one days shall intervene between the publication of the Proclamation and the day of polling. At every general election one and the same day shall be fixed for the nomination, and one and the same day for the polling in all the electoral districts, and the day for holding the poll shall be the tenth day next after the expiration of the day fixed for the nomination of candidates. The Court House, or some other public or private building in the most convenient locality for the great body of the electors of each electoral district, shall be the place fixed for the nomination of candidates

32. The Governor, by proclamation, shall constitute poll- Respecting polling districts and stations.
ing districts or sections and appoint polling stations, and may, if expedient, by proclamation, from time to time, alter the same or appoint additional polling stations: Provided that it shall be unlawful after the day fixed by proclamation

for the nomination of candidates for any additional polling station to be appointed, or for any of the polling stations previously appointed to be altered.

Certain additional polling stations.

33. In addition to the polling districts constituted and the polling stations appointed in the several electoral districts outside of St. John's district, the Governor, by proclamation, shall appoint in the town of St. John's one or more polling stations for each of the said electoral districts, and each polling station so appointed shall be under the control and supervision of the Returning Officer of its respective electoral district; and for the purposes of this Act shall be deemed to be a polling station within the electoral district for which it is appointed. Such polling stations shall be kept open from the hour of eight o'clock in the morning until eight o'clock in the evening of the day of polling.

Duties of Returning Officers.

34. The Returning Officer for each of the said districts shall furnish the Deputy Returning Officer at St. John's with a full and complete copy of the revised list of electors for such electoral district, and electors resident in any place in such electoral district shall be entitled to vote at said polling station.

Duties of Returning Officers.

35 The Returning Officer shall also furnish the said Deputy Returning Officer with a ballot box and a sufficient number of ballot papers, consecutively numbered upon the back, and upon the counterfoil, as provided by this Act, and shall keep a correct account of the number of ballot papers so furnished. He shall also furnish such Deputy Returning Officer with a number of copies of the printed directions for the guidance of voters, which said Deputy Returning Officer shall have posted in the manner prescribed.

Duties of Deputy Returning Officers.

36. The Deputy Returning Officer at such polling station in St. John's shall seal up and deliver to the Returning Officer or his messenger the ballot box, ballots and counterfoils, as hereinafter set forth: Provided that in the absence of the candidates or their agents the presence of any three per-

sons shall be sufficient, whether they be electors of the electoral district for which the polling station is appointed or not.

37. At the same time that the election writs are trans- Materials to be
mitted, the Colonial Secretary shall provide each Returning furnished Re-
Officer with the following materials:— turning Officers.

- (a) A duly certified list of electors qualified to vote in the electoral district;
- (b) Ballot box for each polling station in the electoral district;
- (c) Materials for voters in each polling station of the electoral district to mark their ballot papers;
- (d) At least ten copies for each polling station of the printed directions for the guidance of voters set forth in Schedule O of this Act;
- (e) Copies of the proclamation mentioned in sections 31 and 32 of this Act.

38. The ballot boxes shall be made of durable material, Respecting
each box being provided with a lock and key and a conve- Ballot Boxes.
nient aperture for depositing the ballots therein, and shall be so constructed as to secure the ballots deposited therein from loss or illegal interference.

Such ballot boxes shall be under the control of the Colonial Secretary, who shall preserve them for use at elections.

39. On receiving the writ of election the Returning Officer Endorsation
shall endorse thereon the date of his receiving the same, and of Writ.
shall forthwith take the oath of office in form of Schedule G,
which shall be administered by a Justice of the Peace.

40. After taking the oath of office, the Returning Officer Appointment of
shall forthwith, by writing, in the form of Schedule H, ap- Election Clerk.
point an Election Clerk, and may at any time during the election, appoint in the same manner another Election Clerk, in case the one so appointed shall resign, refuse or be unable

to perform his duties as such. The Election Clerk shall, before acting, take the oath of office in the form of Schedule I.

Certain persons
not to act as
officials.

41. No person shall act as Deputy Returning Officer, Election Clerk or Poll Clerk for the purposes of an election, who is at the time of the election, or has within one month before the election, been in the constant or permanent service of a candidate, or who has been employed by any candidate or his agent, or any other person on his behalf or in his interest in or about the election, under a penalty not exceeding one hundred dollars, to be recovered from such person in a summary manner before a Stipendiary Magistrate by any person who shall sue for the same.

Duties of
Election Clerk.

42. The duty of the Election Clerk shall be to assist the Returning Officer in the performance of his duties, and to act in his stead as Returning Officer whenever the Returning Officer shall be unable or shall refuse to perform his duties and shall not have been replaced by another, and in such a case he shall have the same power to appoint an Election Clerk as section 40 of this Act confers upon the Returning Officer first appointed.

Respecting
the posting of
proclamations.

43 On receiving the proclamation mentioned in sections 31 and 32 of this Act, the Returning Officer shall cause copies of them to be posted up at the several polling stations within the electoral district, together with notices in the form of Schedule J to this Act, of the place and time of nomination, the places and time of polling, and the place of declaring the result of the poll.

Respecting
public notices.

44. Where the Returning Officer or his Deputy is by this Act required or authorized to give any public notice, and no special mode of giving the same is mentioned, he may give the same by advertisement, placards, handbills or such other means as he may think best calculated to give the information to the electors,

45. The time appointed for the nomination of candidates shall be from the hour of ten a.m. until the hour of two in the afternoon of the day fixed for that purpose Hours for nomination.

46. The nomination of candidates shall be by writing, in the form of Schedule K, signed by two electors, giving the name, residence and description of each candidate, and filed with the Returning Officer at the time and place of nomination, or at any other place and at any other time between the date of the proclamation, mentioned in section 31, and the time of nomination. Each candidate shall be nominated by a separate nomination paper; but the same electors, or any of them, may subscribe as many nomination papers as there are members to be elected. Respecting nomination.

47. No nomination paper shall be valid and acted upon unless it shall be accompanied by the written consent of the person therein nominated, except when the candidate is absent from the place at which the nomination is held, when such absence shall be stated in the nomination paper; nor unless the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars be paid to the Returning Officer on delivery of the nomination paper. Of the sum so paid, the Returning Officer shall return one hundred and thirty dollars to any candidate elected without opposition, and the sum of seventy-five dollars to any successful candidate in a contested election, and the same amount to any unsuccessful candidate who shall poll one-third of the total number of votes polled by any successful candidate at the same election in the same electoral district. Respecting the nomination paper.

48. The Returning Officer shall require the oath of one or more electors that the several persons signing any nomination paper are electors and entitled to vote; that they have signed the paper in the presence of such persons or one of them; that the candidate has signed the consent produced, or is absent from the place where such nomination is held and has consented to his nomination. Such oath shall be in the form of Schedule L to this Act, and the fact of its having been taken shall be stated by the Returning Officer on the back of the said nomination paper. Respecting oaths of signatories of nomination paper.

Proclamation
of candidates
nominated.

49. The Returning Officer being furnished with the nomination paper mentioned in section 46, and sections 47, 48, and 50, having been complied with, shall publicly proclaim that such person has been duly nominated as a candidate for the election, and shall give a certified list of the candidates nominated to any candidate or agent applying for the same.

Qualification
of candidates.

50. The qualification of persons to be elected to serve as members of the House of Assembly shall be a net annual income, arising from any source whatever, of four hundred and eighty dollars, or the possession of property exceeding two thousand four hundred dollars, clear of all incumbrances; and the length of the period of residence within the said Island shall be a period of two years next preceding such election; and every candidate for such election shall be a male British subject of the full age of twenty-one years, of sound understanding, and never having been convicted in due course of law of any infamous crime.

(a) Every candidate for election present at the nomination of candidates shall, before nomination, deliver, or cause to be delivered, to the Returning Officer, a declaration signed by himself and sworn before the Returning Officer, which declaration shall be according to one of the forms in Schedule M. 1, and M. 2, of this Act, according as the qualification may be in income or property.

(b) Before any candidate for election not present at the nomination of candidates shall be put in nomination, a declaration in the form of Schedule M. 3 or M. 4 shall be delivered to the Returning Officer, according as the qualification is in income or property, signed by the candidate or by two electors, and sworn before a Stipendiary Magistrate, a Justice of the Peace, or the Returning Officer.

Return of
candidates
unopposed.

51. Whenever only one candidate, or only such a number of candidates as are required by law to be elected to repre-

sent the Electoral District for which the election is held, has or have been nominated within the time fixed for that purpose, the Returning Officer shall forthwith make and transmit to the Colonial Secretary his return upon the back of the Writ for holding such election, that such candidate or candidates, as the case may be, is, or are, duly elected for the said Electoral District; of which return he shall deliver or send within forty-eight hours, a duplicate or certified copy to each person elected, and such return shall be in the form of Schedule N. to this Act.

52. The Returning Officer shall accompany his return to the Colonial Secretary with a report of his proceedings, and of any nomination proposed and rejected for non-compliance with the requirements of this Act Respecting
Returning
Officer's report.

53. If more candidates than the number required to be elected for the Electoral District are nominated in the manner required by this Act, it shall be the duty of the Returning Officer to grant a Poll for taking the votes of the electors, and to cause to be posted up notices of his having granted such Poll in the form of Schedule O., indicating the names (alphabetically arranged), residences and occupations of the candidates so nominated, which notices shall, as soon as practicable after the nomination, be posted or displayed at all the places where the Proclamation for the election has been posted up. Respecting
the granting
of a poll.

54. Any candidate nominated may withdraw at any time after his nomination and before the closing of the Poll, by filing with the Returning Officer a declaration on oath, in writing, and signed by himself, to the effect that he withdraws from such nomination freely and voluntarily, and that he has not received, directly or indirectly, from any person or body, any gift, loan, offer, promise, or any promise to procure or to endeavor to procure any money, office, place or appointment, or other consideration for such withdrawal, (which oath shall be in the form of Schedule P. to this Act) and any votes cast for the candidate who shall have withdrawn shall be null and void. And in case after withdrawal Withdrawal
of candidate.

there should remain but one candidate, or no more than the number to be elected, then it shall be the duty of the Returning Officer to return as duly elected, in the manner prescribed in section 51, the candidate or candidates so remaining without waiting for the day fixed for holding the poll, or for the closing of the poll, if such withdrawal be filed on the polling day.

Duty of Returning Officer when poll granted.

55. It shall be the duty of the Returning Officer, on a poll being granted when the election is to be held in St. John's East or West, Harbor Grace, Carbonear, Port-de-Grave, Bay-de-Verde, Harbor Main or Ferryland, and in other districts upon the receipt of the election writ,

- (a) To appoint, by writing, in the form of Schedule Q to this Act, one Deputy Returning Officer for each polling station comprised in the electoral district, who shall, before acting as such, take the oath of office in the form of Schedule R to this Act.
- (b) To furnish each Deputy Returning Officer with a copy of the list or of such portion of the list as contains the names, arranged alphabetically, of the electors qualified to vote at the polling station for which he is appointed, such copy being first certified by himself.
- (c) To furnish each Deputy Returning Officer, in districts in which electors are permitted by proclamation to vote at any polling station in the district, with a full and complete copy of the revised list of electors at least two days before the day of election.
- (d) To furnish to each Deputy Returning Officer, at least two days before the polling day, a ballot box, together with the lock and key thereof.
- (e) To furnish each Deputy Returning Officer with a number of ballot papers equal to the number of voters entitled to vote in his booth (all being

of the same description and as nearly as possible alike), and consecutively numbered upon the back and upon the counterfoil, as prescribed in section 56 of this Act, and with the necessary materials for voters to mark their ballot papers; and to keep a correct record of the number of ballot papers furnished to each Deputy Returning Officer.

- (f) To furnish each Deputy Returning Officer with at least ten copies of printed directions for the guidance of voters in voting, as set forth in Schedule O to this Act, which printed directions the Deputy Returning Officer shall, before or at the opening of the poll on the day of polling, cause to be posted up in some conspicuous places outside of the polling station and also in each compartment of the polling station.

56. The ballot shall consist of a paper (in this Act called Respecting the a ballot paper), showing the name and description of the ballot paper. candidates, alphabetically arranged in order of their surnames, or if there be two or more candidates with the same surname, in order of their other names; and such ballot paper shall be in the form of Schedule S to this Act. Each ballot paper shall have a number printed or written on the back and shall have attached a counterfoil with the same number printed or written on the face. All the ballot papers shall be numbered consecutively from one upwards.

57 The Returning Officer may, if he thinks fit, preside at Returning any polling station, and the provisions of this Act relating Officer may pre- to a Deputy Returning Officer shall apply to such Returning side at station. Officer or Deputy Returning Officer.

58. Each Deputy Returning Officer shall forthwith ap- Appointment of point, by writing, in form of Schedule T to this Act, a Poll Poll Clerks. Clerk, who, before acting as such, shall take the oath in the form of Schedule U to this Act.

59. In case any Deputy Returning Officer should refuse or be unable to act, the Returning Officer may appoint ano-

Poll Clerk to
act as Deputy
in certain cases.

ther person to act in his place as Deputy Returning Officer, who, before acting as such, shall first take the oath prescribed in Schedule R to this Act; and in case no such appointment be made, the Poll Clerk, without taking another oath of office, shall act as Deputy Returning Officer.

Appointment
of Poll Clerk.

60. Whenever the Poll Clerk acts as Deputy Returning Officer, he shall, by writing, in the form of Schedule V to this Act, appoint a Poll Clerk to act in his stead, who shall take the oath required by Schedule U to this Act.

Respecting
Candidates'
Agents.

61. Any person producing to the Returning Officer or Deputy Returning Officer at any time a written authority from a candidate to represent him at the election or at any proceeding of the election, and making oath in the form of Schedule W to this Act, shall be deemed an agent of such candidate within the meaning of this Act.

Penalty for
certain persons
acting as
agents.

62. Every Returning Officer or Deputy Returning Officer of an electoral district, and every partner or clerk of either of them, who acts as agent of any candidate in the management or conduct of his election for such electoral district is guilty of a misdemeanor.

Candidates
may perform
duties of agent.

63. A candidate may himself undertake the duties which any agent of his, if appointed, might have undertaken, or may assist his agent in the performance of such duties, and may be present with or without him at any place at which his agent, in pursuance of this Act, may be authorized to attend.

Respecting
presence of
agents during
performance
of certain acts.

64. Where in this Act any expressions are used requiring or authorizing an act to be done in the presence of the agent of the candidates, such expressions shall be deemed to refer to the presence of such agents of the candidates as may be authorized to attend, and as have in fact attended, at the time and place where such act or thing is being done; and the non-attendance of any agents or agent at such time and place shall not, if the act or thing be otherwise duly done, invalidate in anywise the act or thing done.

65. The poll, when granted, shall be held at each polling station in a building of convenient access, (not being a place of public worship or licensed for the sale of intoxicating liquors), with an outside door for the admittance of voters, and having, if possible, another door through which they may leave after having voted. Every polling station shall be furnished with compartments in which the voters can mark their ballot papers screened from observation, and without means of ingress or egress during the polling, except through the room in which the ballot box is kept, and it shall be the duty of the Returning Officer to direct, and of the Deputy Returning Officer to see, that a sufficient number of such compartments are provided at each polling station. Respecting
polling stations.

66. Every returning officer, deputy returning officer, clerk or agent, or other persons authorized to attend at a polling station or at the counting of the votes, shall, before entering upon his duties or exercising his functions, make an oath of secrecy in the form of Schedule X to this Act, in the presence, if he be the Returning Officer, of a Justice of the Peace, or, in the absence of such Justice of the Peace, of the Deputy Returning Officer; and, if he be any other officer or agent, of a Justice of the Peace, of the Returning Officer, or of the Deputy Returning Officer. Respecting the
oath of officials.

67. (a) Every officer, clerk and agent, in attendance at a polling station, shall maintain, and aid in maintaining, the secrecy of the voting in such station, and shall not communicate to any person any information as to whether any person on the List of Electors has or has not applied for a ballot paper or voted at that station. Respecting
the secrecy of
polling station.

(b) No officer, clerk or agent, and no person whosoever shall interfere with, or attempt to interfere with, a voter when marking his ballot paper or otherwise attempt to obtain in the polling station information as to the candidate for whom any voter in such station is about to vote or has voted.

- (c) No officer, clerk, agent or other person shall communicate at any time to any person, any information obtained in a polling station as to the candidate for whom any voter in such station is about to vote or has voted.
- (d) Every officer, clerk, agent and other person in attendance at the counting of votes, shall maintain, and aid in maintaining, the secrecy of the voting and shall not attempt to ascertain at such counting, or communicate any information obtained at such counting, as to the candidate for whom any vote is given in any particular ballot paper.
- (e) No elector shall, except in the case provided for in section 79, show his ballot paper when marked to any person, so as to allow the name of the candidate for whom he votes to be known.
- (f) No person shall, directly or indirectly, induce or endeavor to induce any voter to display his ballot paper after he shall have marked the same so as to make known to any person the name of the candidate for or against whom he has so voted.
- (g) Every person who acts in contravention of the provisions of this section shall be liable, on summary conviction before a Stipendiary Magistrate or two Justices of the Peace, to imprisonment for any time not exceeding six months, with or without hard labour.

Respecting
Supplementary
lists.

68. Any duly qualified voter whose name has been omitted from the list of registered voters may attend at the booth and claim the right to vote. Upon his answering upon oath such questions touching his qualification to vote as may be prescribed by rules to be made by the Governor in Council and published in the *Royal Gazette*, and put to him by the Deputy Returning Officer, and upon its being made to appear to the Deputy Returning Officer that the applicant is quali-

fied he shall be admitted to vote and his name entered on a separate list, and his qualification to vote shall be subject to enquiry and determination by the Court in the event of a trial of a controverted election.

69. Each Deputy Returning Officer shall open the poll ^{Hours for} assigned to him at the hour of eight o'clock in the morning, ^{polling.} and keep the same open until four o'clock in the afternoon, and shall during that time receive in the manner hereinafter prescribed the votes of the electors duly qualified to vote at such polling place; provided that in the Electoral District of St. John's the poll shall be kept open till eight o'clock in the evening.

70. At the hour fixed for opening the poll, the Deputy ^{Opening of poll.} Returning Officer and Poll Clerk shall, in the presence of the candidates, their agents, or not less than three voters, whose names shall be recorded on the poll book, open the ballot box and ascertain that there are no ballots or other papers in the same, and shall then lock it up and place their seals upon it in such a manner as to prevent its being opened without breaking such seal, and shall place it in view for the receipt of ballot papers, and keep it so locked and sealed. Immediately after the ballot box is locked, as herein provided, the Deputy Returning Officer shall call upon the electors to vote.

71. In addition to the Deputy Returning Officer and the ^{Persons in} Poll Clerk, the candidates and their agents (not exceeding ^{polling station.} one for each candidate) in each polling station and in the absence of agents, one elector to represent each candidate on the request of such elector, and no others, shall be permitted to remain in the room where the votes are given during the whole time the poll remains open; provided always, that any agent having a written authorization from a candidate, and making oath as provided in section 61, shall always be entitled to represent such candidate in preference to and to the exclusion of any elector who may otherwise claim the right of representing such candidate.

Electors to
vote at proper
station.

72. Each elector shall vote at the polling station in which he is qualified to vote, and no other, except otherwise permitted by proclamation or by the provisions of section 73 of this Act; and it shall be the duty of the Returning Officer to secure the admittance of every elector into the polling booth, and to see that he is not impeded or molested at or about the polling booth.

Certain persons
entitled to vote
at any station.

73. A deputy returning officer, poll clerk or agent, entitled to vote at an election, shall have the right to vote at the polling station where he shall be actually engaged during polling day, instead of at the station where he would otherwise have been entitled to vote.

Manner of
voting.

74 The electors shall be introduced one at a time into the room where the poll is held, each shall declare his name, surname and addition, which shall be entered or recorded in the voters' list, to be kept for that purpose by the Poll Clerk, and if the same be found on the list of electors for the polling station, he shall receive from the Deputy Returning Officer a ballot paper: Provided that if the candidate or his agent do declare upon oath that he has a bona fide reason to believe that the applicant for a ballot paper is not the person he claims to be, or that he is not of the full age of twenty-one years, or that he has voted before at such election, either at that or any other polling place, or has been subject to bribery, such elector shall take the oath of qualification in the form of Schedule Y.

No person to
vote more
than once.

75. No person shall vote more than once in the same electoral district at the same election, but each elector may vote for as many candidates as are required to be elected to represent the electoral district for which the election is held.

Respecting
a second vote.

76. (1) If a person representing himself to be a particular elector applies for a ballot paper after another person has voted as such elector, the applicant, upon taking the oath in the form of Schedule A.A. to this Act, and otherwise establishing his identity to the satisfaction of the Deputy Returning Officer, shall be entitled to receive a ballot paper, on

which the Deputy Returning Officer shall put his initials, the number corresponding to the number entered upon the voters' list opposite the name of said elector and the words "second voter"; and he shall thereupon be entitled to vote as any other elector

- (2) The name of such voter shall be entered upon the voters' list, and a note shall be made of his having voted on a second ballot paper issued under the same name, and of the oath of identity having been required and made, as well as of any objections having been made on behalf of any, and which of the candidates.

77. The votes shall be given by ballot. At the time of ^{Manner of} voting the ballot paper shall be marked on the back with the initials of the Deputy Returning Officer, detached from the counterfoil, and delivered to the elector within the polling booth, and the number of such voter upon the voters' list shall be marked on the counterfoil. The Deputy Returning Officer shall instruct the elector how and where to affix his mark, and how to fold his ballot paper, but without enquiring or seeing for whom the elector intends to vote, except in the case provided for in section 79.

78. The elector on receiving the ballot paper, shall forth-^{Manner of}with proceed into a compartment of the polling booth and ^{marking ballot}there mark his ballot paper, making a cross on any part of the ballot paper within the division or divisions (if more than one are to be elected) containing the name (or names) of the candidate (or candidates) for whom he intends to vote, after which he shall fold it up so as to conceal his vote, and hand it so folded up to the Deputy Returning Officer, who shall, without unfolding it, ascertain by examining his initials and the number upon it and by comparing the number upon it with the number upon the counterfoil, that it is the ballot paper which he furnished to the elector and shall then immediately, and in the presence of the elector, place the ballot paper in the ballot box.

Voters to be assisted in certain cases.

79. The Deputy Returning Officer on application of any voter who is unable to read, or incapacitated by blindness or other physical cause from voting in the manner prescribed by this Act, shall assist such voter, within the compartment, by marking his ballot in the manner directed by the voter, in the presence of a sworn agent of each candidate, or of a sworn elector representing him, if such agent or elector be present in the polling booth and of no other person, and by placing such ballot paper in the ballot box. And the Deputy Returning Officer shall cause a list to be kept of the names of voters whose ballot papers have been so marked, in pursuance of this section, with the reason why each ballot paper was so marked.

Persons requiring assistance to be first sworn.

80. When application is made to the Deputy Returning Officer by any voter who is unable to read or is incapacitated by blindness or other physical cause from voting in the manner prescribed in this Act, before marking his ballot paper, the Deputy Returning Officer shall require the voter making such application to make oath of his incapacity to vote without assistance in the form of Schedule B.B.

Person leaving station not to be again admitted.

81. No voter, having refused to take the oath or affirmation required as aforesaid by this Act, when requested to do so, shall receive a ballot paper or be admitted to vote, or upon leaving the booth shall be permitted to return.

Respecting second ballot.

82. A voter who has inadvertently dealt with the ballot paper given him in such manner that it cannot be conveniently used may, on delivering the same to the Deputy Returning Officer, obtain another ballot paper in the place of that so delivered up.

Penalty for taking ballot paper out of station.

83. Every elector who takes his ballot paper out of the polling booth shall incur a penalty of two hundred dollars or, in default of payment, shall be liable to imprisonment for a period not exceeding six months.

Respecting Voters' list.

84. The Poll Clerk shall keep a voter's list in the form of Schedule C.C. to this Act, on which he shall inscribe—

- (a) The name, occupation and residence of the person who enters the booth to vote;
- (b) The word "voted" opposite the name of each elector as soon as his ballot paper has been deposited in the ballot box;
- (c) Opposite the name of any voter, whose ballot paper has been marked for him, the reason why such ballot paper was so marked.
- (d) The words "second ballot" opposite the name of any voter to whom a second ballot paper has been delivered because of the defacement or destruction of the first;
- (e) The words "second voter" opposite the name of any voter to whom a ballot paper has been given, after another has voted in the same name, and who has taken the oath of identity prescribed in section 76;
- (f) The words "supplementary list" opposite to the name of every person who has been permitted to vote under the provisions of section 68 of this Act;
- (g) The nature of an objection, if any, made against any person applying for admission to vote.

85. Any Candidates' agent or Deputy Returning Officer may require any elector who enters any booth for the purpose of voting to take the oath or affirmation set out in Schedule L.L. hereto, which the Deputy Returning Officer is hereby empowered to administer; and no elector shall be entitled to vote who refuses to be sworn to the said oath when so required by any of the persons aforesaid. In any case the Deputy Returning Officer may require the Candidate's agent to swear, in the form of Schedule M.M. to this Act, that he does not require the said oath or affirmation to be put to the voter for the purpose of causing delay in the polling at the booth.

Electors may
be sworn in
certain cases.

Electors to vote
without delay.

86 Every voter shall vote without undue delay, and shall quit the polling booth as soon as his ballot paper has been put into the ballot box.

Respecting
adjournment
of poll.

87. If, by reason of obstruction or other cause, any Returning Officer or his Deputy shall be prevented or hindered from duly proceeding or taking the poll, he shall adjourn the poll till the next day, not being Sunday. and to the next succeeding day also, if necessary, in order to complete the taking of the poll.

Duties of
Deputies after
close of poll.

88. The Deputy Returning Officer of each booth, immediately after the close of the poll, shall, in the presence of the poll clerk and the candidates or their agents, and if the candidates or their agents are absent, then in the presence of three electors, make up into separate packets, sealed with the official seal of the booth, and the seals of such candidates or their agents, and if the candidates or their agents be absent, of such of the said electors as desire to affix their seals,—

- (a) The ballot box in use at his booth, unopened, but with the key attached; and
- (b) The unused and spoilt ballot papers placed together; and
- (c) The list of those who have voted (a copy of which, signed by himself and the poll clerk shall be kept in his possession); and
- (d) The counterfoils of the ballot papers; and shall deliver such packets to the Returning Officer or his messenger, appointed under the provisions of section 90, who shall, before receiving the ballot boxes and packets of papers, take the oath in the form of Schedule G. G. These packets shall be accompanied by a statement in writing, made by the Deputy Returning Officer, showing the number of ballot papers entrusted to him, and accounting for them under the heads of

[a] Ballot papers in the box ;

[b] Unused and spoilt ballot papers.

The Deputy Returning Officer and Poll Clerk shall, respectively, take the oaths in the form of Schedules D.D. and E.E. to this Act, which shall be annexed to the statements above-mentioned.

89. No person, except by order of the Court, having cognizance of an election petition complaining of an undue return or undue election, shall open the packets of counterfoils after the same have been once sealed up or be allowed to inspect any such counterfoils after the same have been once sealed up by the Deputy Returning Officer ; provided that such order shall not be made by the said Court until it has been proven and declared on the trial of such petition that the vote of the electors or an elector is invalid, and provided that in the making and carrying into effect of any such order, care shall be taken that the manner in which any other than the elector or electors, whose vote shall be declared to be invalid, may have voted, shall not become known or discovered.

Respecting
packets of
counterfoils.

90. The Returning Officer shall appoint a person or persons, by a writing in the form of Schedule F.F., to collect the ballot boxes and parcels from the several polling stations in his Electoral District, or to convey the same to the Colonial Secretary. Such person or persons shall, before proceeding to discharge the duties aforesaid take the oath prescribed in Schedule G.G. to this Act, before the Returning Officer, a Deputy Returning Officer, or a Justice of the Peace, and upon the performance thereof the oath in Schedule H.H. to this Act.

Appointment
of messenger.

91. The Returning Officer shall make arrangements for counting the votes in the presence of the candidates, or the agents of the candidates, as soon as practicable after the close of the poll, and shall give to the candidates or their agents notice in writing of the time and place at which he will begin to count the same.

Respecting
counting of
votes.

92. The Returning Officer, his assistants and clerks, the candidates, and the agents of the candidates, and no other

Persons present
at counting.

person, shall be present at the counting of the votes, except Peace officers, who may be present with the sanction of the Returning Officer.

Respecting
adjournment
of count.

93. In case the ballot boxes should not all have been returned on the day fixed for counting the votes, the Returning Officer shall adjourn the proceedings to a subsequent day, such subsequent day not being more than a week later than the day originally fixed for the purpose of counting the votes.

Respecting lost
Ballot Box.

94. In case the ballot boxes or any of them have been destroyed, lost, or for any other reason not forthcoming within the day so fixed, the Returning Officer shall ascertain the cause of the disappearance of the ballot boxes, and shall call on each Deputy Returning Officer whose ballot box is missing, or any other person having the same, for the copy of the "voters' list" kept in the polling booth over which the said Deputy Returning Officer presided on the day of polling, which copy shall be verified by the Deputy Returning Officer and Poll Clerk, upon oath, in the form of Schedule I I. to this Act, before a Stipendiary Magistrate, a Justice of the Peace, or the Returning Officer; and in case such voters' list cannot be obtained, he shall ascertain, by such evidence as he is able to obtain, the total number of persons who voted at the polling station, the ballot box of which is missing, and he may adjourn the counting from time to time, but not for a longer period than one week in all for the purpose of obtaining such voters' list or evidence.

Duties of Re-
turning Officer
at count.

95. Upon the receipt by him of the missing ballot box, the voters' list or evidence of the total number of votes given at the polling station, the ballot box of which is missing, the Returning Officer shall proceed to count the votes in the presence of the election clerk, the candidates or their agents, if present, and three electors, if the candidates or their agents be not present; and before doing so, shall open each ballot box, and taking out the papers, shall count and record the number thereof, and then mix together the whole of the papers contained in all the ballot boxes.

- (1) The Returning Officer, while counting and recording the number of ballot papers and counting the votes, shall keep the ballot papers with their faces upwards, and take all proper precautions for preventing any person from seeing the numbers on the backs of such papers ;
- (2) Any ballot paper not supplied by a Deputy Returning Officer, or on which votes are given to more candidates than are to be elected, or on which anything is written or marked by which the voter can be identified other than the numbering in section 56, or which is unmarked, or from which it is uncertain for which candidate the elector voted, shall be void and shall not be counted ;
- (3) The Returning Officer shall endorse "rejected" on any ballot papers which he may reject as void.
- (4) The Returning Officer shall then count up the votes given for each candidate upon the ballot papers not rejected
- (5) The other ballot papers being counted, and a list kept of the number of votes given to each candidate, and of number of rejected ballot papers, all the ballot papers indicating the votes given for candidates shall be put into a ballot box or boxes marked "accepted," and these ballot boxes, sealed with the seal of the Returning Officer and Election Clerk, and of such of the candidates or their agents as desire to affix their seals, shall be transmitted to the Colonial Secretary in manner provided in section 104 ; those rejected shall be put back into a different ballot box or boxes marked "rejected," and the sealed packages of counterfoils shall be put into a ballot box or boxes marked "counterfoils."

96. The Returning Officer shall, so far as practicable, pro- Count to
ceed continuously with counting the votes, allowing only proceed
continuously.

time for refreshments and excluding (except so far as he and the agents or candidates agree) the hours between eleven o'clock at night and nine o'clock on the succeeding morning. During the excluded time the Returning Officer shall place the ballot papers and other documents relating to the election under his own seal and the seals of such of the candidates or their agents as desire to affix their seals, and shall otherwise take proper precautions for the security of such papers and documents.

Returning
Officer to note
objections and
decide same.

97. The Returning Officer shall take a note of any objections made by any candidate, his agent, or any elector present, to any ballot paper found in the ballot box, and shall decide any question arising out of the objection; and the decision of such Returning Officer shall be final, subject only to reversal upon a recount before a Judge of the Supreme Court as hereinafter provided or on petition or proceedings questioning the election or return. Each objection to a ballot paper shall be numbered, and a corresponding number placed on the back of the ballot paper, and initialed by the Returning Officer.

Respecting
ballots in
missing box.

98. If, upon summing up the vote for each candidate, at the conclusion of the counting, it be found that the number of ballot papers deposited in the missing ballot box or boxes, if added to the votes appearing by the count to have been given to any candidate, could not affect the result of the election, the Returning Officer shall declare elected the candidate or candidates appearing to have the majority of votes.

Respecting
ballots in mis-
sing box and
second poll.

99. If, upon summing up the vote for each candidate, at the conclusion of the counting, it be found that the number of ballot papers deposited in the missing ballot box or boxes, if added to the votes appearing by the count to have been given to any candidate might affect the result of the election, the Returning Officer shall direct that another poll shall be held at and for such station, at a time to be appointed by him, as soon as may be convenient within not more than twenty days from the holding of the first poll, of which due notice shall be given; and the Returning Officer

shall have power to postpone the declaration of the poll until after the holding of the second poll at the said polling station. At such second poll only such voters as shall appear by the voters' list furnished by the Deputy Returning Officer or by the evidence possessed by the Returning Officer to have voted at the first poll, shall be permitted to vote. The said second poll shall be conducted in all respects in the same manner and subject to the same regulations as are hereinbefore provided in relation to the first poll, and shall in all respects for all purposes, be held to be of the same force and effect as if the same had taken place upon the day first appointed for taking the poll.

100. Upon the receipt of the ballot box or boxes used at such second poll, he shall proceed to count the votes in the manner and subject to the conditions hereinbefore contained in reference to the counting of votes, and upon summing up the votes at such second poll, with the votes previously counted, he shall declare elected the candidate or candidates having a majority of votes.

Counting
ballots of
second poll.

101. Whenever, upon the final addition of votes by the Returning Officer, an equality of votes is found to exist between any two or more of the candidates, and the addition of a vote would entitle any of such candidates to be declared elected, the Returning Officer shall give such additional or casting vote.

Duty of Re-
turning Officer
in case of equal-
ity of votes.

102. At the conclusion of the counting the Returning Officer shall make out a statement in writing, showing,—

Duty of Re-
turning Officer
at conclusion
of count.

(a) The number of ballot papers sent by him before polling day to each Deputy Returning Officer;

(b) The number of ballot papers stated by each Deputy Returning Officer to be in the ballot box, delivered to the Returning Officer's messenger, and the number of ballot papers found by him in each ballot box at the commencement of the counting;

(c) The number of unused and spoilt ballot papers stated by each Deputy Returning Officer to be in the package delivered to the Returning Officer's messenger, and the number of such unused and spoilt ballot papers found by him in each package at the conclusion of the counting;

(d) The number of ballot papers accepted by him and the number rejected;

(e) The number of votes upon the accepted ballot papers.

Such statement shall be in the form of Schedule J.J., and shall be sworn before a Stipendiary Magistrate or Justice of the Peace. The Returning Officer shall make and keep a copy of such statement, and certified copies shall be delivered to any candidate or his agent applying for the same, and the original shall be sent with the return to the Colonial Secretary, who shall cause it to be published in the *Royal Gazette*.

Respecting
the Returning
Officer's return.

103. The Returning Officer shall, immediately after the due execution of the writs, make and transmit his return upon the back of the election writ to the Colonial Secretary, that the candidate or candidates having the largest number of votes has or have been duly elected, and shall forward to each of the respective candidates, a duplicate or copy thereof, and such return shall be in the form of Schedule K.K. to this Act. The Returning Officer shall also transmit to the Colonial Secretary, with his return, the original statements of the several Deputy Returning Officers, together with the voters' lists used in the several polling districts, and all affidavits, certificates and other documents used or required at such election, or which may have been transmitted to him by the Deputy Returning Officers. The Returning Officer shall accompany his return to the Colonial Secretary with a report of his proceedings, in which report he shall make any observations he may think proper as to the state of the poll books as received by him.

104. The Returning Officer shall forward to the Colonial Secretary, by a messenger appointed under the provisions of

section 90, together with his return, all the ballot boxes, packets of ballot papers and packets of certificates in his possession, the ballot paper accounts, lists of voters marked by the Deputy Returning Officer, statements relating thereto, sent by each, and all the original documents in his possession, endorsing on each packet a description of its contents and the date of the election to which they relate, and the name of the District for which such election was held.

105. If any Returning Officer wilfully delays, neglects or refuses duly to return any person that ought to be returned to serve in the House of Assembly for any Electoral District, such person may, in case it has been determined, on the hearing of an election petition respecting the election for such Electoral District, that such person was entitled to have been returned, sue the Returning Officer having so wilfully delayed, neglected or refused duly to make such return of his election in the Supreme Court, and shall recover a sum of five hundred dollars, together with all damages he has sustained by reason thereof and full costs of suit; provided that such action be commenced within one year after the commission of the act on which it is grounded, or within six months after the conclusion of the trial of the petition relating to such election.

106. Upon the result of a recount being certified to him by a Judge of the Supreme Court, or immediately after the expiration of twenty-five days from the date of the return of any candidate or candidates, unless he shall in the meantime have been served with an order for a recount, the Colonial Secretary shall give notice in the *Royal Gazette* of the name or names of the candidate or candidates elected.

107. No person shall be allowed to inspect any ballot papers in the custody of the Colonial Secretary, except under the order of the Supreme Court or a Judge thereof, to be granted by such Court or Judge on being satisfied by evidence, on oath, that the inspection or production of such ballot papers is required for the purposes of instituting or

Returning Officer to forward certain things to Colonial Secretary.

Penalties for misconduct of Returning Officer.

Publication of return in *Royal Gazette*.

Respecting inspection of ballot papers.

maintaining a prosecution for an offence in relation to ballot papers, or for the purposes of contesting an election or return, and any such order for such inspection or production may be subject to such conditions as to persons, time, place and mode of inspection, and otherwise, as the Court or Judge making the same may think expedient.

Papers to be
kept one year.

108 The Colonial Secretary shall retain, sealed for one year, all the ballot papers and counterfoils relating to an election forwarded to him in pursuance of this Act by a Returning Officer, and then, unless otherwise directed by an order of the Supreme Court, shall cause them to be destroyed, and all documents so forwarded other than ballot papers and counterfoils shall, during the said year, be open to public inspection, and shall, with the ballot papers and counterfoils, at the end of the said year, be in like manner destroyed.

Recount by
Court.

109. In case it is made to appear within twenty-one days after that on which the Returning Officer has made the final addition of the votes, for the purpose of declaring the candidate (or candidates) elected, on the affidavit of any credible witness, to a Judge of the Supreme Court that such witness believes that the Returning Officer, at any election in counting the votes, has improperly counted or rejected any ballot papers at such election, or has improperly summed up the votes, and in case the applicant deposits within the said time with the Registrar the sum of one hundred dollars as a security for the costs of the recount in respect of the candidate appearing by the addition to be elected, the said Judge shall, within four days after the receipt of the said affidavit by him, appoint a time and place at which he will proceed to recount the same or to make such final addition, as the case may be, and shall summon and command the Colonial Secretary, or a Clerk in his office, to attend then and there with the parcels containing the ballots used at the election, which command the Colonial Secretary or Clerk shall obey.

(a) The said Judge, the Colonial Secretary or Clerk
and each candidate or his agent appointed to

attend such recount of votes, or in case any candidate cannot attend, then not more than one agent of such candidate, and if the candidates and their agents are absent, then at least three electors of the Electoral District in which the recount is held shall be present at such recount of the votes.

- (b) At the time and place appointed, the said Judge shall proceed to recount all the votes or ballot papers returned by the Returning Officer, and shall, in the presence of the parties aforesaid, if they attend, open the sealed packets containing (1) the used ballot papers which have been counted; (2) the rejected ballot papers; (3) the spoilt ballot papers, and no other ballot papers;
- (c) The Judge shall, so far as practicable, proceed continuously, except on Sunday, with such recount of the votes, allowing only time for refreshment, and excluding (except so far as he and the parties aforesaid agree) the hours between six o'clock in the evening and nine on the succeeding morning. During the excluded time (and recess for refreshments) the said Judge shall place the ballot papers and other documents relating to the election close under his own seal and the seals of such other of the parties as desire to affix their seals, and shall otherwise take precautions for the security of such papers and documents;
- (d) The Judge shall proceed to recount the votes according to the rules set forth in section 95, and shall verify or correct the ballot paper account and statement of the number of votes given for each candidate; and upon the completion of such recount, or as soon as he has thus ascertained the result of the Poll, he shall seal up all the said ballot papers in separate packets and shall forthwith certify the result to the Colonial Secretary,

Recount by
Court.

who shall then declare to be elected the candidate having the highest number of votes, and in case of equality of votes, the names of the candidates who have received an equal number of votes shall then and there be written upon cards, which cards shall be put into a box, and the Colonial Secretary or his Clerk, shall draw one of the said cards from the box in the same manner as is done by the Sheriff in drawing the names of jurors for a jury panel, and the candidate whose name is upon the card thus drawn shall be declared elected.

(e) The Colonial Secretary, after the receipt of a notice from the Judge of a recount of ballots, shall delay giving notice in the *Royal Gazette* of the return of a candidate or candidates until he receives a certificate from the Judge of the result of such recount, and upon receipt of such certificate, the Colonial Secretary shall, if necessary, correct the return made by the Returning Officer in accordance with such certificate.

(f) In case the recount or addition does not so alter the result of the poll as to affect the return, the Judge shall order the costs of the candidate appearing to be elected to be paid by the applicant, and the said deposit shall be paid out to the said candidate on account thereof so far as necessary, and the Judge shall tax the costs on giving his decision; and if the deposit is insufficient the party in whose favour costs are allowed shall have his action for the balance.

No person re-
quired to say for
whom he voted.

110. No person who has voted at an election shall, in any legal proceeding to question the election or return, be required to state for whom he has voted.

Witnesses not
privileged.

111. No person shall be excused from answering any question put to him in any action, suit or other proceeding in

any Court or before any Judge, Commissioner or other tribunal, touching or concerning any election or the conduct of any person thereat, or in relation thereto, on the ground of any privilege or on the ground that the answer to such question will tend to criminate such person; but no answer given by any person claiming to be excused on the ground of privilege or on the ground that such answer will tend to criminate himself, shall be used in any criminal proceeding against such person other than an indictment for perjury, if the Judge, Commissioner or President of the tribunal shall give to the witness a certificate that he claimed the right to be excused on either of the grounds aforesaid, and made full and true answers to the satisfaction of the Judge, Commissioner or tribunal

112. Every Returning Officer and Deputy Returning Officer, from the time they shall respectively have taken the oath of office until the day after the closing of the elections, shall be a conservator of the peace, invested with all the powers appertaining to a Justice of the Peace. Certain officials to be Justices.

113. Such Returning Officer or Deputy Returning Officer may require the assistance of justices of the peace, constables or other persons present to aid him in maintaining peace and good order at such election, and may also, on a requisition, made in writing by any candidate, or by his agent, or by any two electors, swear in such special constables as he deems necessary. Assistance of Peace officers.

114. Such Returning Officer or Deputy Returning Officer may arrest, or cause to be arrested by a verbal order, and placed in the custody of any constable or other person, any person disturbing the peace and good order at the election, and may cause such person to be imprisoned under an order signed by him until any period not later than the close of the poll. Power to arrest.

115. Except the Returning Officer or his Deputy, the Poll Clerk, or one of the constables or special constables appointed by the Returning Officer or his Deputy for the Respecting offensive weapons.

orderly conduct of the election or poll, and the preservation of the public peace thereat, no person shall, during any part of the day upon which the poll is to remain open, arm himself with offensive weapons of any kind, as fire arms, swords, staves, bludgeons or the like, unless called upon to do so by lawful authority.

Penalty.

116. Every person offending against any of the provisions of section 115 of this Act shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, punishable by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars or imprisonment not exceeding one month, or by both, in the discretion of the court having cognizance of such offence.

Penalty for
battery during
election.

117. Every person convicted of a battery committed during any day whereon any election or any poll for any election is begun, holden, or proceeded with, within the distance of two miles of the place where such election or such poll is begun, holden or proceeded with, shall be deemed guilty of an aggravated assault, and shall be punished accordingly.

Respecting the
sale of intoxicating
liquors.

118. No spirituous or fermented liquors or strong drinks shall be sold at any hotel, tavern or licensed house within the limits of any polling district during the whole of the polling day at any election for the House of Assembly, under a penalty not exceeding fifty dollars for every offence.

Penalty in
respect of elec-
tion documents.

119. If any person unlawfully, either by violence or stealth, takes from any Returning Officer, or Poll Clerk, or from any other person having the lawful custody thereof, or from its lawful place of deposit for the time being, or unlawfully or maliciously destroys, injures or obliterates, or causes to be wilfully destroyed, injured or obliterated, or makes, or causes to be made, any erasure, addition of names, or interlineation of names, in, to or upon, or aids, counsels or assists in so taking, destroying, injuring or obliterating or making any erasure, addition of names, or interlineation of names in, to or upon any list of voters or writ of election, or any return to a writ of election, or any report, certificate or affidavit or

any document or paper made, prepared or drawn out according to or for the purpose of meeting the requirements of this Act, or any of them, every such offender shall be guilty of felony, and shall be liable to imprisonment with or without hard labour, for a period not exceeding three years; and it shall not be necessary in any indictment for such offence to allege that the article in respect of which the offence is committed is of any value or the property of any person.

120. No person shall—

Penalties in
respect of ballot
papers.

- (a) Forge or counterfeit, or fraudulently alter, deface or fraudulently destroy any ballot paper or the official marks thereon; or
- (b) Without authority supply any ballot paper to any person; or
- (c) Fraudulently put into any ballot box any paper other than the ballot paper which is authorized by law to be put in; or
- (d) Fraudulently take out of the polling station any ballot paper; or
- (e) Without due authority destroy, take, open, or otherwise interfere with any ballot box or packet of ballot papers then in use for the purposes of the election;
- (f) No person shall attempt to commit an offence specified in this section.

Any contravention of this section shall be a misdemeanor, and any person found guilty thereof shall be punishable, if he be a Returning Officer, Deputy Returning Officer or other officer engaged at the election, by a fine not exceeding two thousand dollars, or by imprisonment for any term less than two years, with or without hard labour, in default of payment of such fine; and if he be any other person by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars or by imprisonment for any term not exceeding twelve months, with or without hard labour, in default of paying such fine.

Penalty for
neglect by
officials.

121. Any Returning Officer, Deputy Returning Officer, Election Clerk or Poll Clerk, who refuses or neglects to perform any of the obligations or formalities required of him by this Act, shall, for each refusal or neglect forfeit the sum of two hundred dollars to any person suing for the same, together with all damages occasioned or sustained thereby, with full costs of suit.

Penalty for
wilful defaults.

122. Every officer and clerk who is guilty of any wilful misfeasance or any wilful act or omission in violation of this Act, shall forfeit to any person aggrieved by such misfeasance, act or omission a sum not exceeding five hundred dollars, in addition to the amount of all actual damages thereby occasioned to such person.

Recovery of
penalties.

123. All damages, penalties and forfeitures (other than fines in case of misdemeanor imposed by this Act) shall be recoverable with full costs of suit by any person who shall sue for same, by action in the Supreme Court, and in default of payment of the amount which the offender is condemned to pay, not being damages aforesaid, in civil or *qui tam* action within the period fixed by the Court, the offender shall be imprisoned for any term less than two years unless such costs and fine be sooner paid.

Procedure.

124. It shall be sufficient for the plaintiff in any action or suit given by this Act to state that the defendant is indebted to him in the sum of money thereby demanded, and to allege the particular offence for which the action is brought, and that the defendant hath acted contrary to this Act without mentioning the writ of election or the return thereof.

Competent
witnesses.

125. In any such civil action, suit or proceeding, as last aforesaid, the parties to the same, and the husbands or wives of such parties, respectively, shall be competent and compellable to give evidence to the same extent and subject to the same exceptions as in other civil suits; but such evidence shall not thereafter be used in any indictment or criminal proceeding under this Act against the party or person giving it.

126. In any indictment or other prosecution for an offence ^{Laying property in relation to the nomination papers, ballot papers and marking instruments at an election, the property in such papers, boxes and instruments may be stated to be in the Returning Officer at such election.} ^{in indictments.}

127. It shall be lawful for the Supreme Court in any criminal prosecution under this Act to order payment by the defendant to the prosecutor of such costs and expenses as appear to the Court to have been reasonably incurred in and about the conduct of such prosecution; but the Court shall not make such order unless the prosecutor, before or upon the finding of the indictment or the granting of the information, enters into a recognizance with two sufficient sureties in the sum of five hundred dollars, and to the satisfaction of the Court, to conduct the prosecution with effect and to pay the defendant his costs in case he be acquitted. ^{Power of Court in criminal prosecutions.}

128. In case of an indictment or information by a private prosecutor for any offence against the provisions of this Act, if judgment be given for the defendant he shall be entitled to recovered from the prosecutor the costs sustained by the defendant by reason of such indictment or information; such costs shall be taxed by the proper officer of the Court in which the judgment is given. ^{Recovery; of costs.}

129. It shall not be necessary on the trial of any suit or prosecution under this Act to produce the writ of election, or the return thereof, or the authority of the Returning Officer founded upon any such writ of election, but general evidence of such facts shall be sufficient prima facie evidence. ^{Proof of holding of election.}

130. Every prosecution for a misdemeanor under this Act and every action, suit or proceeding for any pecuniary penalty given by this Act to the person suing for the same, shall be commenced within the space of one year next after the act committed and not afterwards unless the same be prevented by the withdrawal or absconding of the defendant out of the jurisdiction of the Court, and, being commenced shall be proceeded with and carried on without delay. ^{Limitation of actions.}

Certified copies
from Colonial
Secretary.

131. The Colonial Secretary may deliver certified copies of any writ, list of voters, returns, reports, and other documents, except counterfoils, in his possession, relating to any election, and such copies, so certified, shall be received and be held as prima facie evidence before any Court or Judge in this Colony on the trial of any controverted election or any prosecution or suit under this Act.

Respecting the
taking of oaths.

132. Any person before whom it is hereby required or intimated by any form in the Schedules of this Act that any oath be taken or any affirmation made in the manner herein provided, shall have power to administer the same, and shall do so gratuitously, and the Returning Officer at any election shall have the power to administer any oath or affirmation required with respect to such election by this Act; and the Deputy Returning Officer may administer such oath or affirmation, except only such as may be required to be administered to the Returning Officer.

Respecting
perjury.

133. Every person taking an oath or affirmation under this Act, who wilfully swears or affirms falsely, shall be deemed guilty of perjury.

Governor may
make rules.

134. For the better carrying out of any election of members of the House of Assembly, the Governor shall be authorized to prescribe or give, by proclamation, any orders or directions not inconsistent with the provisions of this Act.

Non-compliance
with forms not
to affect elec-
tion.

135. No election shall be declared invalid by reason of a non-compliance with the rules contained in this Act, as to the taking of the poll or the counting of the votes, or by reason of any want of qualification in the person signing a nomination paper received by the Returning Officer under the provisions of this Act, or of any mistake in the use of the forms contained in the schedules to this Act if it appears to the tribunal having cognizance of the question that the election was conducted in accordance with the principles laid down in this Act, and that such non-compliance or mistake did not affect the result of the election.

136. One copy of this Act and of such instructions, ^{Respecting} approved by the Governor in Council, as may be required to ^{copies of Act} carry out the elections according to the provisions of this ^{and instruc-} Act, (with a copious alphabetical index prefixed), for the Returning Officer, and one for each of his Deputies, shall be transmitted with the writ of election to each Returning Officer.

PART IV.

Corrupt and Illegal Practices.

137. No candidates shall, at any election, nor shall any ^{Treating} other person acting on his behalf, either provide or furnish ^{between nomi-} drink or other refreshment to any elector during such elec- ^{polling.} tion, from nomination day to polling day, both inclusive, or pay for, procure or engage to pay for any such drink or other refreshment, except as hereinafter provided.

138. No candidate or any other person shall furnish or ^{Respecting} supply any ensign, standard or set of colours, or any other ^{flags and ban-} flag, to or for any person whomsoever, with intent that the ^{ners.} same should be carried or used in any district on the day of election, or within eight days before such day, or during the continuance of such election or the polling day, by such person, or any other, as a party flag, to distinguish the bearer thereof and those who follow the same, as the supporters of such candidate, or of the political or other opinions entertained, or supposed to be entertained, by such candidate; nor shall any person, for any reason, carry or use any such ensign, standard or set of colours, or other flag, as a party flag within such district on the day of any such election or polling, or within eight days before such day or during the continuance of such election.

139. No candidate or any other person shall furnish or ^{Respecting} supply any ribbon, label or like favour, to or for any person ^{party badges.} whomsoever, with intent that the same should be worn or used within such district on the day of such election or polling, or within eight days before such day, or during the con-

tinuance of such election, by such person or any other, as a party badge, to distinguish the wearer as the supporter of such candidate, or of the political or other opinions entertained, or supposed to be entertained by such candidate; nor shall any person use or wear any ribbon, label or other favor, as such badge, either on his person, or affixed to any horse or vehicle, boat or vessel, within such district on the day of any such election or polling, or within eight days before such day or during the continuance of such election.

Penalty.

140. Every person offending against any of the provisions of the three next preceding sections shall be punishable by fine not exceeding one hundred dollars, or imprisonment not exceeding three months, or by both, in the discretion of the Court.

Respecting
sale of intoxicating
liquors.

141. No spirituous or fermented liquors, or strong drink, shall be sold or given at any hotel, licensed house or shop, or any other place whatsoever, within the limits of any polling district during the whole of the polling day at any election, under a penalty of two hundred dollars for every offence; and the offender shall be subject to imprisonment not exceeding six months, at the discretion of the Judge or Court, in default of payment of such fine.

Respecting
treating.

142. Every candidate who corruptly, by himself, or by or with any person, or by any other ways or means on his behalf, or with his knowledge and consent, at any time either before or during any election, directly or indirectly gives or provides, or causes to be given or provided, or is accessory to the giving or providing, or pays wholly or in part any expense incurred for any meat, drink, refreshment or provisions to or for any person in order to be elected, or for being elected, or for the purpose of corruptly influencing such person or any person to give or refrain from giving his vote at such election, shall be deemed guilty of the offence of treating, and shall forfeit the sum of two hundred dollars to any person who sha'l sue for the same, with full costs of suit, or shall suffer imprisonment for a term not exceeding three

months, in addition to any other penalty to which he may be liable therefor under any other provisions of this Act, and the giving or causing to be given to any voter on the nomination day or day of polling, on account of such voter having voted, or being about to vote, any meat, drink or refreshment, or any money or ticket to enable such voter to procure refreshment, shall be deemed an unlawful act, and the person so offending shall, on summary conviction thereof before any Stipendiary Magistrate, forfeit the sum of ten dollars, and in default of payment, shall be imprisoned for a period not exceeding ten days.

143. And whereas doubts may arise as to whether the hiring of teams and vehicles to convey voters to and from the polls, and the paying of railway fares and other expenses of voters, be or be not according to law, it is declared and enacted that the hiring, or promising to pay, or paying for any horse, team, carriage, cab or other vehicle, by any candidate, or by any person on his behalf, to convey any voter or voters to or from the poll, or to or from the neighbourhood thereof, at any election, or the payment by any candidate, or by any person on his behalf, of the travelling or other expenses of any voter in going to or returning from any election, are or shall be unlawful acts, and the person so offending shall forfeit the sum of one hundred dollars to any person who shall sue for the same, and any voter hiring any horse, cab, cart, waggon, sleigh, carriage or other conveyance, for any candidate, or for any agent of a candidate, for the purpose of conveying any voter or voters to or from the polling place or places, shall ipso facto be disqualified from voting at such election, and for every such offence shall forfeit the sum of one hundred dollars to any person suing for the same: Provided that where the nature of a district is such that any electors residing therein are unable at an election for such district to reach their polling station without crossing the sea, or a branch or arm thereof this Act shall not prevent the provision of means for conveying such electors within the district by sea, to and from their polling station, and the amount of payment for such means of conveyance

Respecting
the hiring of
vehicles.

may be in addition to the amount of personal expenses of a candidate under this Act. And provided, also, that if it be necessary for such elector to be conveyed by sea, as aforesaid, such electors may, notwithstanding any provisions of this Act, be provided with a reasonable amount of food and other refreshments (except spirituous or fermented liquors or other strong drink), and the expenses of such conveyance by sea and of such food and refreshment shall be in addition to the amount of personal expenses of a candidate.

Respecting
personation.

144. Any person who shall at any election apply for a ballot paper in the name of some other person, whether that name be that of a person living or dead, or of a fictitious person, or who having voted once at any such election, applies at the same election for a ballot paper in his own name, shall be deemed to be guilty of personation. The offence of personation or of aiding, abetting, counselling or procuring the commission of the offence of personation by any person shall be a misdemeanor, and any person convicted thereof shall be punished by a fine not exceeding four hundred dollars, or imprisonment for a term not exceeding twelve months. It shall be the duty of the Returning Officer to institute a prosecution against any person whom he may believe to have been guilty of personation, or of aiding, abetting, counselling or procuring the commission of the offence of personation by any person at the election for which he is Returning Officer; and the costs and expenses of the prosecutor and the witnesses in such cases, together with compensation for their trouble and loss of time, shall be allowed by the Court in the same manner in which Courts are empowered to allow the same in cases of misdemeanor.

Respecting the
procuring of
personation.

145. Every candidate who corruptly by himself, or by or with any other person on his behalf, compels or induces, or endeavours to induce, any person to personate any voter shall, in addition to any other punishment to which he may be liable for such offence, be liable to forfeit the sum of two hundred dollars to any person suing for the same, or shall

suffer imprisonment as aforesaid for a term not exceeding three months.

146. The following persons shall be deemed guilty of bribery and shall be punishable accordingly : Certain persons deemed guilty of bribery.

- (1) Every person who shall directly or indirectly by himself, or by any other person on his behalf, give or lend, or agree to give or lend, or shall offer, promise, or promise to procure, or to endeavour to procure, any money or valuable consideration to or for any voter, or to or for any person on behalf of any voter, or to or for any other person, in order to induce any voter to vote or refrain from voting, or shall corruptly do any such act as aforesaid on account of such voter having voted or refrained from voting at any election.
- (2) Every person who shall directly or indirectly by himself, or by any other person on his behalf, give or procure, or agree to give or procure, or offer, promise or promise to procure or endeavor to procure any office, place or employment to or for any voter, or to or for any person on behalf of any voter, or to or for any other person, in order to induce such voter to vote or refrain from voting, or shall corruptly do any such act as aforesaid, on account of any voter having voted or refrained from voting at any election
- (3) Every person who shall directly or indirectly by himself, or any other person on his behalf, make any such gift, loan, offer, promise, procurement or agreement, as aforesaid, to or for any person, in order to induce such person to procure, or endeavor to procure, the return of any person to serve in the House of Assembly, or the vote of any voter at any election.
- (4) Every person who shall, upon or in consequence of any such gift, loan, offer, promise, procurement

or agreement, procure or engage, promise or endeavor to procure, the return of any person to serve in the House of Assembly, or the vote of any voter at any election.

- (5) Every person who shall advance or pay, or cause to be paid, any money to or to the use of any other person, with the intent that such money, or any part thereof shall be expended in bribery at any election; or who shall knowingly pay, or cause to be paid, any money to any person in discharge or repayment of any money wholly or in part expended in bribery at any election.

And any person so offending shall be liable to forfeit the sum of four hundred dollars to any person who shall sue for the same, together with full costs of suit: Provided always that the foregoing enactment shall not extend, or be construed to extend, to any money paid, or agreed to be paid, for or on account of any legal expenses *bona fide* incurred at or concerning any election.

Certain persons
termed guilty
of bribery.

147. The following persons shall also be deemed guilty of bribery and shall be punishable accordingly:

- (1) Every voter who shall, before or during any election, directly or indirectly, by himself, or by any other person on his behalf, receive, agree, or contract for any money, gift, loan, or valuable consideration, office, place, or employment for himself, or for any other person, for voting, or agreeing to vote, or for refraining or agreeing to refrain from voting at any election.
- (2) Every person who shall, after an election, directly or indirectly, by himself, or by any other person on his behalf receive any money or valuable consideration on account of any person having voted or refrained from voting or having induced any other person to vote or refrain from voting at any election.

And any person so offending shall, on summary conviction before any Stipendiary Magistrate, be subject to a fine of forty dollars, and in default of payment shall be imprisoned for a period not exceeding one month.

148. Every person who shall directly or indirectly, by himself, or by any other person on his behalf, make use of or threaten to make use of any force, violence or restraint, or inflict, or threaten to inflict, by himself, or by any other person, any temporal or spiritual injury, damage, harm, or loss, upon, or against any person, in order to induce or compel such person to vote or refrain from voting, or on account of such person having voted or refrained from voting at any election, or who shall, by abduction, duress or any fraudulent device or contrivance, impede or prevent the free exercise of the franchise of any elector, or who shall thereby compel, induce or prevail upon any elector either to give or refrain from giving his vote at any election, shall be guilty of undue influence and shall be liable to forfeit the sum of two hundred dollars to any person who shall sue for the same, together with costs of suit. ^{Respecting intimidation.}

149. It shall be unlawful to commence or continue in any Electoral District, or division of a district, within ten days of an election of a member of the House of Assembly, any public work under the control of any Department of the Civil Service of the Colony; provided that this section shall not be held to apply to— ^{Respecting public works.}

- (1) Any works performed under any contract made under, or pursuant to, any Act of the Legislature specially authorizing such contract;
- (2) Any work made urgently necessary by flood or fire, or any other accident, and which shall be specially directed to be performed as urgent by Order in Council.

Any such first mentioned public work shall be deemed to be a corrupt and illegal practice within the meaning of this Act.

Respecting travelling on Government steamers.

150. Any candidate for election as a member to serve in the House of Assembly, who travels to or from any place, or from place to place, within any district, by any steamer employed by the Government in connection with the election shall be guilty of a corrupt and illegal practice within the meaning of this Act.

Respecting interference with Returning Officer.

151. It shall be unlawful for any candidate, or for any person on his behalf, to direct, control, or advise any Returning Officer in or about any matter of or pertaining to the duties of such Returning Officer, and any candidate or any other person by whom the provisions of this section are contravened, shall be guilty of a corrupt and illegal practice within the meaning of this Act.

Respecting official positions by Government employees.

152. No person in the employ of any Department of the Government, or employed upon any public works under any department of the Government, or employed on any public work being performed under a contract with the Government shall be eligible to hold any office in connection with any election, or to act as any candidate's agent: Provided that the provisions of this section shall not be taken to apply to any District Judge, Stipendiary Magistrate, Clerk of the Peace, Deputy Land Surveyor, Surveyor of Lumber, Fishery Warden or Constable.

Respecting payment of agents.

153. It shall be unlawful for any candidate, or for any person on his behalf, to pay any money to any agent of any candidate, and any candidate or other person by whom such payment is made shall be guilty of a corrupt and illegal practice within the meaning of this Act

Fees.

154. The fees to be paid in connection with any election shall be those contained and set forth in Schedule N.N. to this Act.

Respecting corrupt practices.

155 The offences of bribery, treating or undue influence, or any of such offences as defined by this Act, or any other Act of the Legislature of this Colony, personation or the inducing any person to commit personation, or any wilful

offence against any one of the fourteen next preceding sections of this Act, shall be corrupt practices within the meaning of the provisions of this Act.

156. No person shall be excused from answering any question put to him in any action, suit or other proceeding in any Court, or before any Judge, Commissioner or other tribunal, touching or concerning any election, or the conduct of any person thereat, or in relation thereto, on the ground of any privilege, or on the ground that the answer to such question will tend to criminate such person as an offender under this Act. Privilege of witnesses.

157. Every executory contract or promise or undertaking between a candidate or his agent, and an elector for the district, or in which the elector is beneficially interested in any way referring to, arising out of or depending upon any election under this Act, even for the payment of lawful expenses or the doing of some lawful act, shall be void in law; but this provision shall not enable any person to recover back any money paid for lawful expenses connected with such election. Respecting contracts.

158. All persons who have any bills, charges or claims upon any candidate for or in respect of any election shall send in such bills, charges or claims within two months after the day of the declaration of the election to the candidate or his agent or agents; otherwise such persons shall be barred of their right to recover such claims, and every or any part thereof: Provided always that in the event of the death, within the said two months, of any person claiming the amount of any such bill, charge or claim, the legal representative of such person shall send in such bill, charge or claim within one month of his obtaining probate or letters of administration or of his becoming otherwise able to act as such legal representative, otherwise the right to recover such claim shall be barred as aforesaid, and provided also that such bills, charges and claims shall and may be sent in and delivered to the candidate or his agent or agents, if any, so Respecting furnishing of accounts to candidates.

long as during the said two months, there shall, owing to death or legal incapacity, be no such agent; and provided also that the agent shall not pay any such bill charge or claim without the authority of the candidate as well as the approval of the agent.

Return of
expenses by
candidates.

159. A detailed statement, verified by affidavit, of all election expenses incurred by or on behalf of any candidate including such expected payments as aforesaid, shall, within three months after the election (or in any case where, by reason of the death of the creditor, no bill has been sent in within such period of three months, then within one month after such bill has been sent in), be made out and signed by the candidate, or if there be more than one, by every candidate who has paid the same, and delivered with the bills and vouchers relative thereto to the Colonial Secretary; and any candidate who makes default in delivering to the Colonial Secretary the statements required by this section shall incur a penalty not exceeding ten dollars for every day during which he so makes default, and any candidate who wilfully furnishes to the Colonial Secretary any untrue statement shall be guilty of an offence against this Act; and the said Colonial Secretary shall preserve all such bills and vouchers, and during the six months next after they shall have been delivered to him shall permit any voter to inspect the same on payment of a fee of twenty cents.

Officials not to
act as agents.

160. No Returning Officer or Deputy Returning Officer for any polling district, nor any partner or clerk of either of them, shall act as agent for any candidate in the management or conduct of his election for such district, and if any Returning Officer or Deputy Returning Officer, or the partner or clerk of either of them, so acts, he shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding one hundred dollars, to be recovered in a summary manner before a Stipendiary Magistrate.

Interpretation
of personal
expenses.

161. The words "personal expenses," as used in this Act, with respect to the expenditure of any candidate in relation to the election at which he is a candidate, shall include the

reasonable travelling expenses and his living at hotels or elsewhere, for the purpose of and in relation to such election

162. The pecuniary penalties hereby imposed for any ^{Recovery of} offences under this Act shall, unless otherwise provided, be ^{penalties.} recoverable by action or suit by any person who shall sue for same, together with costs of suit

163. In case of any indictment or information by any ^{Respecting} private prosecutor for any offence against the provisions of ^{costs.} this Act, if judgment shall be given for the defendant, he shall be entitled to recover from the prosecutor the costs sustained by the defendant by reason of such indictment or information, which costs shall be taxed by the Court.

164. No person shall be liable to any penalty or forfeiture ^{Limitation} hereby enacted or imposed unless such prosecution, action ^{of action.} or suit for the offence committed shall be commenced against such person within the space of six months next after such offence shall have been committed.

165. In any action for the recovery of a penalty or for- ^{Procedure.} feiture under this Act, it shall suffice for the plaintiff to declare that the defendant is indebted to him in the amount of the penalty or forfeiture and to allege the particular offence for which the action is brought, and that the defendant hath acted therein contrary to this Act, without mentioning the writ for the holding of the election or the return thereof.

PART V.

Trial of Controverted Elections.

166. A petition complaining of an undue return or undue ^{Respecting elec-} election of a member, or of no return or double return, or of ^{tion petition.} any unlawful act committed by any candidate not returned, by which such candidate is alleged to have become disqualified to sit in the House of Assembly, may be presented to the Supreme Court by any one or more of the following persons :—

- (1) Some person who voted, or who had a right to vote, at the election to which the petition relates ; or
- (2) Some person claiming to have a right to be returned or elected at such election ; or
- (3) Some person alleging himself to have been a candidate at such election

Form of petition
and service
thereof.

167. The following enactments are made with respect to the presentation of an election petition under this Act :

- (1) The petition need not be in any particular form, but it must complain of the undue election or return of a member, or that no return has been made, or that a double return has been made, or of matter contained in any special return made, or of some such unlawful act, as aforesaid, by any candidate not returned, and it must be signed by the petitioner, or all the petitioners, if there are more than one.
- (2) The petition shall be presented within two months after the return has been made to the Colonial Secretary of the member to whose election the petition relates, unless it questions the return or election upon an allegation of corrupt practices, and specifically alleges a payment of money or other reward to have been made by any member, or on his account, or with his privity, since the time of such return, in pursuance or in furtherance of such corrupt practices, in which case the petition may be presented at any time within two months after the date of such payment.
- (3) At the time of the presentation of the petition, security for the payment of all costs, charges and expenses that may become payable by the petitioner shall be given by him, or on his behalf, and shall be by two approved sureties, or by a deposit of money with the Registrar of the Court

to the amount of four hundred dollars; the Registrar shall give a receipt for such deposit, which shall be evidence of the sufficiency thereof.

- (4) Any candidate against whom a petition has been presented, may, within thirty days from the presentation of such petition, present a petition to the Court complaining of the undue return or undue election of any person, or of any unlawful act committed by any person who has been a candidate at the election to which such first mentioned petition relates

168. Notice of the presentation of a petition under this Act, and of the security, accompanied with a copy of the petition, shall, if the respondents be resident within the central district, within five days, and in other cases within ten days, or such further time as the Court shall allow from the filing of the petition, be served on the respondent or respondents: Provided that substituted service may be made by leave of the Court, as prescribed by "The Judicature Act, 1904." Notice of presentation.

169. Within five days after service of the petition and notice, the respondent may file in the Registry any preliminary objection or grounds of insufficiency which he may have to urge against the petition or petitioner, or against any further proceeding thereon, and shall in such case at the same time serve a copy thereof upon the petitioner. If service be made without the central district, the respondent may present, by filing as aforesaid, such objections and grounds within ten days, or such further time as may be allowed by the Court. The Court shall hear the parties on such objections and grounds and shall decide the same in a summary manner. Preliminary objection.

170. Within five days after the decision upon the preliminary objections, if presented as aforesaid, and upon the hearing thereof, if disallowed, or on the expiration of the time for presenting the same, if none be presented, the res- Respecting the answer.

ponent may file a written answer to the petition and serve a copy thereof upon the petitioner; but whether such answer be or be not filed, the petition shall be held to be at issue after the expiration of the time for filing the same, and the Court may, at any time thereafter, upon the application of either party fix some convenient time for the trial of the petition.

Docket of
petition.

171. The Registrar shall keep a docket of all petitions presented under this Act, and at issue, placing them in the order in which they were presented, which shall be open to inspection by any person making application, and such petitions shall be tried in the order in which they stand on the list.

Trial of
petition.

172. Every election petition shall be tried in St. John's by two Judges of the Supreme Court, without a jury.

Notice of trial.

173. Notice of the time and place at which election petitions will be tried shall be given not less than ten days before that on which the trial is to take place.

Adjournment
of trial.

174. The Judges at the trial, may adjourn the same from time to time, as to them may seem necessary to the ends of justice.

Certificate
by Judges to
Governor.

175. At the conclusion of the trial the Judges shall determine whether the member whose election or return is complained of, or any, or what other person was duly returned or elected, or whether the election was void, and shall forthwith certify in writing such determination to the Governor, appending thereto a copy of the notes of the evidence, and the determination thus certified shall be final to all intents and purposes.

Respecting
certificate and
report.

176. Every certificate and report sent to the Governor, in pursuance of this Act, shall be under the hands of both Judges, and if the Judges differ as to whether the member whose return or election was complained of, was duly returned or elected, they shall certify the difference and the

member shall be deemed to be duly elected or returned ; and if the Judges determine that such member was not duly elected or returned, but differ as to the rest of the determination, they shall certify that difference and the election shall be deemed to be void ; and if the Judges differ as to the subject of a report to the Governor, they shall certify that difference and make no report on the subject on which they so differ.

177. When any charge is made in an election petition of any corrupt practice having been committed at the election to which the petition refers, the Judges shall, in addition to such certificate, and at the same time, report in writing to the Governor, as follows :

Respecting
report as to cor-
rupt practices.

- (1) Whether any corrupt practice has or has not been proved to have been committed by or with the knowledge or consent of any candidate at such election, and the nature of such corrupt practice.
- (2) The names of all persons (if any) who have been proved at the trial to have been guilty of any corrupt practice.
- (3) Whether any corrupt practices have, or whether there is reason to believe that corrupt practices have extensively prevailed at the election to which the petition relates.

178. When it is found by the report of the Judges upon a petition under this Act that bribery, treating or undue influence has been committed by, or with the knowledge or consent of any candidate at the election complained of, such candidate shall be deemed to be personally guilty of bribery, treating or undue influence, as the case may be, at such election, and his election, if he has been elected, shall be void, and he shall be incapable of again being a candidate for election during the existence of that Assembly to which he claimed to have been elected

Invalidation
of election.

179. When, upon the application of any party to an election petition duly made to the Judges, it appears to such

Respecting
special case.

Judges that the case raised by the petition can be conveniently stated as a special case, they may direct the same to be so stated, and any such special case shall be heard before them, who shall thereupon give such judgment as to justice may appertain, and shall certify to the Governor their decision on such special case in the manner and time specified hereinbefore.

Respecting evidence at trial.

180. Unless the Judges otherwise direct, any charge of a corrupt practice may be gone into and evidence in relation thereto received before any proof has been given of agency on the part of any candidate in respect of such corrupt practice.

Respecting directions by Governor after certificate of Judge.

181. The Governor shall, at the earliest practicable moment after he receives the certificate and report (if any) of the Judges, give the necessary directions and adopt all the proceedings necessary for confirming or altering the return, or for the issuing of a new writ for a new election, or for otherwise carrying the determination into effect.

More than one may be respondents to same petition.

182. Two or more candidates may be made respondents to the same petition, and their cases may, for the sake of convenience, be tried at the same time; but, for the purposes of this Act, such petition shall be deemed a separate petition against each respondent.

Consolidation of petitions.

183. When more petitions than one are presented relating to the same election or return, all such petitions may be dealt with by the Court on the application of the respondent in the same manner as actions at *nisi prius* may now or hereafter be consolidated, according to the practice of the Supreme Court.

Judges may make rules.

184. The Judges of the Supreme Court, may, from time to time make, revoke, alter, and amend general rules and regulations for the effectual execution of this Act, and the regulation of the practice and procedure hereunder, which rules and regulations shall, while in force, be deemed to be part of and incorporated with this Act.

185. In matters not by this Act, or by the rules and regulations under section 184 of this Act provided for, the principles, practice and rules respecting the trial of controverted elections in England shall apply and be deemed to be incorporated in the enactments herein made, so far as the same shall be deemed to be applicable. Application of English rules.

186. An election petition may be withdrawn by leave of the Court on application of the petitioners, subject to such terms as the Court may direct, or may upon the application of the respondent and by leave of the Court, be dismissed after two months from the filing thereof, for want of prosecution. Withdrawal of petition.

187. When there are more petitioners than one, no application to withdraw a petition shall be made, except with the consent of all the petitioners. Withdrawal in case of several petitioners.

188. If a petition is withdrawn, the petitioner shall be liable to pay the costs of the respondent, unless the Court otherwise order. Costs in case of withdrawal.

189. An election petition shall be abated in the following cases. Abatement of petition.

(1) The death at any time before judgment of a sole petitioner, either candidate or otherwise.

(2) The death of a respondent.

(3) If a second respondent gives notice to the Court, supported by affidavit, of his intention to withdraw his opposition to the pending petition, and then upon terms to be imposed by the Court.

190. All costs, charges and expenses paid or incurred by any party to an election petition shall be taxed and allowed by the Registrar and may be recovered by execution as in ordinary cases. Respecting costs.

Additional fees. **191.** In addition to the fees payable under the scale in "The Judicature Act, 1904," the Registrar shall be entitled to receive the following fees :

Taking recognizance	-	-	\$2.50
Taxing costs	-	-	1.50 to \$5.00

according to the length and importance of the case.

Powers of Court.

192. The Court shall have all and the same powers as to summoning and compelling the attendance of witnesses and process and punishment for contempt as the Supreme Court. The general law of evidence and pleading shall in all particulars govern the proceedings and trial upon an election petition.

Judges to be deemed Supreme Court.

193. The Judges trying an election petition under this Act shall be deemed to be Judges sitting as the Supreme Court, and the Court shall be a Court of Record.

Payment of Judges.

194. Upon the trial of an election petition the trial judges shall be paid the sum of one hundred dollars out of the funds of the Colony.

Certain corrupt practices may not avoid election.

195. To prevent the expense and trouble of new elections when unnecessary and useless in case a corrupt practice or practices be committed by an agent without the knowledge and consent of the candidate, if the corrupt practice or practices was or were of such trifling nature or extent that the result cannot have been affected by such practice or practices, either alone or in conjunction with other illegal practices at the election, such corrupt practice or practices shall not avoid the election.

Candidate may not be subject to disabilities in certain cases.

196. If it appears to the Court upon the trial of an election petition that an act constituting in law a corrupt practice was committed by a candidate or with his knowledge and consent, but without any corrupt intent, and by an inadvertence which was involuntary and excusable, and that the evidence showed the candidate to have honestly desired and in good faith endeavoured, as far as he could, to have

the election conducted according to law, the candidate shall not be subject to the penalties and disabilities which he would but for this section incur.

197. "The Election Act, 1889," and the several acts in amendment thereof, are hereby repealed. Repealing
section.

SCHEDULES.

A.

SECTION 8.

List of Electors.

District of }

The list of persons entitled to vote in the election of a member (or members) for the district of

No.	Christian Name and Surname of each Elector.	Place of Abode.	Qualification.
1	Adams, John 	Prescott Street, St. John's.	21 years and upwards.

B.

SECTION 10.

Notice to be attached to or published with the List of Electors.

I hereby give notice that the Justice of the Peace for this District will, on or before the day of in this year make out a list of all persons entitled to vote in the election of a member (or members) to represent the district of in the House of Assembly. And every

person so entitled and whose name is not included in the above list, is hereby required to deliver or transmit to me, on before the day of , in this year, a claim, in writing, containing his christian name and surname, and name of the place where he resided, his age, place of birth and the name of his father.

A. B.

C.

SECTION 10.

Notice of Claim to be given to the Magistrate or person making List

Schedule C.

I hereby give you notice that I claim to be inserted in the list of electors for the district of and that the particulars of my qualification are stated below.

Dated at , the day of , &c

To Mr. E. F., or G. H., Esq.

C. D

[Here state particulars of qualification]

D.

SECTION 17.

Notice to be given to the Voter objected to by the party objecting.

Schedule D.

I hereby give notice that I object to your right of being registered as an elector for the district of

Dated at , the day of , &c.

J. N.

E.

Schedule E.

SECTION 13.

List of Electors.

District of }

The list of persons entitled to vote in the election of a member (or members) for the district of

No	Christian Name and Surname of each Elector.	Place of Abode.	Qualification.
1	Ayre, Andrew	Prescott Street, St. John's.	21 years and upwards.

F.

SECTION 30.

Election Writ.

GEORGE, by the Grace of GOD, of the United King- Schedule F.

dom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the

[L.S.] British Dominions beyond the Seas, King,
Defender of the Faith.

To , Esquire, Greeting:

Whereas by our Proclamation, bearing date the day of
in the year of our reign, we have made
known to all loving subjects within Our Island of Newfound-
land, Our intention to issue Our Writs for a General Elec-
tion of Members to serve in the General Assembly of Our
said Island [*omit these words except in case of a General Elec-
tion.*]

We command you that, notice of the time and place of
election being duly given, you do cause election to be made
according to law of a member [*or as the case may be*] to
serve in the House of Assembly of Newfoundland, for the
electoral district of [*except in the case of a general*

election, insert here "in the place of _____, deceased," or otherwise stating the cause of vacancy], and that you do cause the nomination of candidates at such election to be held on the _____ day of _____, and in case more candidates be nominated than the number required to be elected that you do hold a poll on the _____ day of _____, and that you do cause the name (or names) of such candidate (or candidates) when so elected, whether he or they be present or absent, to be certified to our Colonial Secretary as by law directed.

Witness Our trusty and well-beloved _____,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Our
said Island and its Dependencies, at St. John's, in
Our said Island, the _____ day of _____, A. D.
_____, in the _____ year of Our reign.

A. B., Colonial Secretary.

INDORSEMENT.

Received the within writ on the _____ day of _____ 19 ____.

A. B., Returning Officer.

G.

SECTION 39.

Oath of the Returning Officer.

Schedule G.

I, the undersigned A. B., Returning Officer for the Electoral District of _____, solemnly swear (or if he be one of the persons permitted by law to affirm in civil cases, solemnly affirm) that I am legally qualified according to law to act as Returning Officer for the said Electoral District of _____, and that I will act faithfully in that capacity, without partiality, fear, favor, or affection. So help me God.

A. B., Returning Officer.

*Certificate of Returning Officer having taken
Oath of Office.*

I, the undersigned, hereby certify that on the day
of , in the month of , 19 , A B, the
Returning Officer for the District of , took and sub-
scribed before me the oath (or affirmation) of office in such
case required of a Returning Officer by Section 39 of "The
Election Act, 1913."

C. D., Justice of the Peace.

H.

SECTION 40.

Commission of an Election Clerk.

To E. F., [set forth his legal addition and residence.]

Know you, that in my capacity of Returning Officer for Schedule H.
the electoral district of , I have appointed and do
hereby appoint you to be my Election Clerk, to act in that
capacity according to law, at the approaching election for
the said electoral district of , which election will be
opened by me on the day of the month of ,
19 .

Given under my hand this day of in the
year 19 .

A. B., Returning Officer.

I.

SECTION 40.

Oath of the Election Clerk.

I, the undersigned E. F., appointed Election Clerk for the Schedule I.
Electoral District of , solemnly swear (or if he be
one of the persons permitted by law to affirm in civil cases,

solemnly affirm) that I will act faithfully in my said capacity as Election Clerk, and also in that of Returning Officer if required to act as such, according to law, without partiality, fear, favor or affection. So help me God.

E. F., Election Clerk.

*Certificate of the Election Clerk having taken
the Oath of Office*

I, the undersigned, hereby certify that on the day of , 19 , E. F., Election Clerk for the Electoral District of , took and subscribed before me the oath (or affirmation) of office required in such case of an Election Clerk by Section 40 of "The Election Act, 1913."

In testimony whereof, I have delivered to him this certificate under my hand.

C. D., Justice of the Peace.
or A. B., Returning Officer.

J.

SECTION 43.

Notice by Returning Officer.

NOTICE.

Electoral District of , to wit.

Schedule J.

Public notice is hereby given to the electors of the electoral district aforesaid that in obedience to His Majesty's writ to me directed and bearing date the day of , 19 , I require the presence of the said electors at (*describe the place*) in the district of on the day of the month of , from ten a.m., until two of the clock in the afternoon, for the purpose of nominating a person (*or persons, as the case may be*) to represent them in the General Assembly of Newfoundland; and that in case

a poll be demanded and allowed in the manner by law prescribed, such poll will be opened on the day of the month of , in the year 19 , from the hour of eight in the morning till four of the clock in the afternoon, in each of the polling districts fixed by the proclamation of His Excellency, dated the day of the month of , in the year 19 .

And further that at (*name the place*), I shall open the ballot boxes, count the votes given for the several candidates, and return as elected the one (*or as the case may be*) having the majority of votes; of which all persons are hereby required to take notice and to govern themselves accordingly.

Given under my hand, at , this day of , in the year 19 .

A. B., Returning Officer.

K.

SECTION 46.

Nomination Papers, etc.

We, the undersigned electors of the electoral district of Schedule K. hereby nominate (*name, residence and addition or description of person nominated, and if the candidate be absent from the place of nomination, add "who is absent from the place of nomination"*) as a candidate at the election now about to be held of a member to represent the said electoral district in the House of Assembly of Newfoundland.

Witness our hands, at , in the said Electoral District, this day of , 19 .

Signed by the said electors, in the presence of , of , [*additions*].

Signatures, with residence and additions.

SECTION 47.

Consent to Nomination if Candidate be present.

I, the said _____, nominated in the foregoing nomination paper hereby consent to such nomination.

Witness my hand at _____ this _____ day of _____, 19 ____.
Signed by the said nominee, in presence
of _____, of _____, (additions).

L.

SECTION 48.

Oath of the Attestation of the Nomination Paper.

Schedule L.

I, A. B., of _____, [additions], solemnly swear [or if he be one of the persons permitted by law to affirm in civil cases, solemnly affirm] that I know [mentioning the names of the signers known to him], and that they are duly qualified as electors of the electoral district of _____ to vote at an election of a member to serve in the House of Assembly of Newfoundland, and that they respectively signed the foregoing [or within] nomination paper in my presence; and further [if the case be so] that the said _____ thereby nominated as a candidate, signed his consent to the nomination in my presence, [or is absent from the place of nomination and has consented to his nomination, as the case may be].

A. B.

Sworn (or affirmed) before me, at _____,
this _____ day of _____, 19 ____.

C. D.,

Justice of the Peace,
(or Returning Officer).

The forms in this Schedule may be varied according to circumstances, the intention of the 46th section of this Act being complied with; and the assent of the candidate may be sworn to by a separate elector, if the facts require it to be so.

M. 1.*Qualification in Income of Candidate Present.*

SECTION 50, SUB-SECTION (A).

I, A. B., of _____, [*name and address of the candidate*], Schedule M. 1. do swear (or affirm) that I have resided in the Island of Newfoundland for the period of two years next preceding the day of this election of a member (or members) of the House of Assembly, for the district of [*naming the district*]. That I truly and *bona fide* am possessed of a net annual income of four hundred and eighty dollars, and am otherwise qualified according to the law of this Island to serve in the House of Assembly of Newfoundland, and that my said income arises from and consists of [*here specify the source which the income is derived*]

A. B.

Sworn (or affirmed) before me,
at _____, &c.

C. D., Returning Officer.

M. 2.*Qualification in Property of Candidate present.*

SECTION 50, SUB-SECTION (A).

I, A. B., of _____, [*name and addition of candidate*], do Schedule M. 2. swear (or affirm) that I have resided in the Island of Newfoundland for the period of two years next preceding the day of this election of a member (or members) of the House of Assembly for the district of [*naming the district*], and that I truly and *bona fide* am possessed of property, clear of all incumbrances, of two thousand four hundred dollars in amount or value, and that I am otherwise qualified, according to the law of this Island, to serve in the House of Assembly of this Island; and that my said property consists of [*here specify the character and description of the property and where situate*].

A. B.

Sworn (or affirmed) before me, at _____

C. D., Returning Officer.

M. 3.

SECTION 50. SUB-SECTION (B.)

Qualification in Income of Candidate Absent.

Schedule M. 3. We, A. B. and C. D., of _____, (names and additions of electors), do swear (or affirm) that (name of candidate) is truly and *bona fide* possessed of a net annual income of four hundred and eighty dollars, and is otherwise qualified, according to the law of this Island, to serve in the House of Assembly of Newfoundland; and that his said income consists of [*here state the source from which the income is derived.*]

A. B. C. D.

Sworn (or affirmed) before me,

at _____

C. D., Stipendiary Magistrate.

M. 4.

SECTION 50, SUB-SECTION (B.)

Qualification in Property of Candidate Absent.

Schedule M. 4. We, A. B. and C. D., of _____ [*names and additions of electors,*] do swear (or affirm) that [*name of candidate*] is truly and *bona fide* possessed of property, clear of all incumbrances, of two thousand four hundred dollars in amount or value and is otherwise qualified, according to the law of this Island, to serve in the House of Assembly of Newfoundland, and that his said property consists of [*here state the source from which the property is derived.*]

A. B. C. D.

Sworn (or affirmed) before me, at _____

C. D.,

Stipendiary Magistrate

(or Justice of the Peace, as the case may be).

The forms in schedule M 3 and M 4 may be varied when the candidate is absent, so that the qualification may be sworn to (or affirmed) by the candidate, as provided in section 50 sub-section (b) of this Act.

N.

Schedule N.

SECTION 51.

Return to Writ when Election not Contested.

I hereby certify that the member (or members) elected for the electoral district of _____, in pursuance of the within writ is (or are) A. B., of _____, no other candidate having been nominated (or the other candidate or candidates having withdrawn, as the case may be).

E. F., Returning Officer.

O.

SECTION 55.

Notice of Poll and Candidates.

Electoral District of _____, to wit.

Public notice is hereby given to the electors of the elec-Schedule O. toral district aforesaid, that a poll has been demanded at the election now pending for the same, and that I have granted such poll, And that the persons duly nominated as candidates at the said election, and for whom only votes will be received, are—

[*Here insert the names and descriptions of the candidates, alphabetically arranged, in the same manner as they appear in the ballot papers, viz :—*]

1. DOE.

John Doe, of St. John's,
Gentleman

2 ROE

Richard Roe, of Carbonear.
Merchant

3. STILES.

Geoffrey Stiles, of Fogo,
Fisherman.

4. STYLES

John Styles, of Twillingate,
Physician.

W.

Schedule O.

Of which all persons are hereby required to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Given under my hand at ; the day of , 19 .

A. B., Returning Officer.

[Printed directions to the voters in the following form must be appended to this notice, and must in all cases be posted up with it:]—

DIRECTIONS FOR THE GUIDANCE OF ELECTORS
IN VOTING.

Each elector, on entering the room where the poll is to be held, shall declare his name, surname and addition.

After so doing, he shall receive a ballot paper in the above form.

Each elector, if required by the Deputy Returning Officer, the Poll Clerk, one of the Candidates, or one of their Agents, shall, before receiving his ballot paper, take an oath of qualification.

The voter is to vote only for [*here insert the number of candidates*].

After receiving his ballot paper the voter shall go into one of the compartments and, with a pencil there provided, place a cross in the division containing the name or names of the candidate or candidates for whom he intends to vote, thus **X**.

The voter will then fold the ballot paper, so as to show a portion of the back only, with the initials of the Deputy Returning Officer, and shall hand it so folded up to the Deputy Returning Officer, and the Deputy Returning Officer shall, without unfolding it ascertain that it is the ballot paper which he furnished to the elector, and then immediately place it in the ballot box.

If a voter inadvertently spoils a ballot paper he may return it to the Deputy Returning Officer, who will give him another.

If the voter votes for more candidates than he is entitled to vote for, or places any mark on the ballot paper by which he can afterwards be identified, his vote will be void and will not be counted.

If a voter takes a ballot or ballot paper out of the polling station or fraudulently puts any other paper into the ballot box than the paper given him by the Deputy Returning Officer, he will be subject to be punished by fine of five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for a time not exceeding six months, with or without hard labour.

P.

SECTION 54.

Oath of Candidate withdrawing from Nomination.

I, A. B., of _____, duly nominated as a candidate for Schedule P. election as a member of the House of Assembly, hereby withdraw the said nomination, and do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I do so freely and voluntarily, and that I have not received, directly or indirectly, from any person or body, any gift, loan, offer, promise, or any promise to procure, or endeavour to procure, any money, office, place or appointment, or other consideration for such withdrawal.

A. B., Candidate.

Sworn (or affirmed) before me, at _____,
this _____ day of _____, 19 ____.

C. D., Returning Officer,
(or Justice of the Peace).

Q.

SECTION 55.

Commission of a Deputy Returning Officer.

To G. H., of _____, [insert his legal addition and residence].

Know you, that in my capacity of Returning Officer for Schedule Q. the electoral district of _____, I have appointed and do

hereby appoint you to be Deputy Returning Officer for the polling station number , at , in the said Electoral District of , there to take the votes of the electors by ballot according to law, at the polling station to be by you opened and kept for that purpose; and you are hereby authorized and required to open and hold the poll of such election for the said polling station on the day of , at eight o'clock in the forenoon, at [*here describe particularly the place in which the poll is to be held*], and there to keep the said poll open during the hours prescribed by law, and to take at the said polling place by ballot, in the manner by law provided, the votes of the electors voting at the said polling place, and after performing the other duties required of you by law, to return to me forthwith the ballot boxes, sealed with your seal, and unused and spoilt ballot papers, voters' list and other documents required by law, together with this commission.

Given under my hand, at , this day of ,
in the year 19 .

A. B., Returning Officer.

R.

SECTION 55.

Oath of Deputy Returning Officer.

Schedule R.

I, the Undersigned, G. H., appointed Deputy Returning Officer for the polling station number , at , in the Electoral District of , solemnly swear (*or being one of the persons permitted by law to affirm in civil cases, solemnly affirm*), that I will act faithfully in my said capacity of Deputy Returning Officer, without partiality, fear, favour or affection. So help me God.

G. H., Deputy Returning Officer.

*Certificate of a Deputy Returning Officer having
taken the Oath of Office.*

I, the undersigned, hereby certify that on the
day of the month of , G. H., Deputy Returning
Officer for the polling station, number , at
in the Electoral District of , took and subscribed
the oath (or affirmation) of office required in such case of a
Deputy Returning Officer by section 53 of "The Election
Act, 1913."

In testimony whereof I have delivered to him this cer-
tificate under my hand.

E. F., Justice of the Peace.

or, A. B., Returning Officer.

S.

Schedule S.

SECTION 56.

*Form of Ballot Paper and Directions
for Voting.*

Election for the Electoral District of .

1. DOE.

John Doe, of St. John's,
Gentleman.

2. ROE.

Richard Roe, of Carbonear,
Merchant.

3. STILES.

Geoffrey Stiles, of Fogo,
Fisherman.

4. STYLES.

John Styles, of Twillingate,
Physician.

Schedule T.

T.

SECTION 58.

Commission of a Poll Clerk.

To I. J., of [insert legal addition and residence].

Know you, that in my capacity of Deputy Returning Officer for the polling station, number , at , in the Electoral District of , I have appointed and do hereby appoint you to be Poll Clerk for the said polling station.

Given under my hand, at , this day of , in the year 19 .

G. H., Deputy Returning Officer.

U.

SECTION 58.

Oath of Poll Clerk.

Schedule U.

I, the undersigned J. P., appointed Poll Clerk for the polling station, number , at , in the electoral district of , do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will act faithfully in my capacity of Poll Clerk and also of Deputy Returning Officer, if required to act as such according to law, without partiality, fear, favour or affection.

J. P., Poll Clerk.

Sworn (or affirmed) before me, at ,
this day of , 19 .

A. B, Returning Officer.

C. D., Deputy Returning Officer.

V.

Schedule V.

SECTION 60.

*Commission of a Poll Clerk by a Poll Clerk acting
as Deputy Returning Officer.*

To _____, of [insert his residence and legal addition.]

Know you, that in my capacity of Acting Deputy Returning Officer for the polling station number _____, at _____, in the Electoral District of _____, in consequence of the decease (incapacity to act, or as the case may be), of the Deputy Returning Officer for the said polling station whose poll clerk I was, I have appointed and do hereby appoint you to be poll clerk for the said polling station number _____, in the said electoral District.

Given under my hand, at _____, this _____ day of _____, in the year 19 ____.

A. B., Deputy Returning Officer.

Poll Clerk acting as Deputy Returning Officer.

The oath and certificate of its having been taken will be the same as in the case of a Poll Clerk appointed by the Deputy Returning Officer.

W.

SECTION 61.

Oath of Candidate's Agent.

I, A. B., of _____, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have been appointed by _____, one of the candidates for election for the electoral district of _____, to act as his agent. Schedule W.

A. B.

Sworn (or affirmed) before me, this _____ day of _____

C. D., Returning Officer.

Schedule X.

X.

SECTION 66.

Form of Statutory Declaration of Secrecy

I solemnly promise and swear (or affirm) that I will not at the election for do anything forbidden by section 67 of "The Election Act, 1913," which has been read to me. So help me God.

Sworn (or affirmed) before me, at ,
this day of ' 19 .

C. D.,

Justice of the Peace (or as the case may be).

Y.

SECTION 74.

Oath of Voter's Qualification.

Schedule Y.

I, A. B., solemnly swear (or affirm)—

1. That I am the person named or purporting to be named by the name of , [and if there are more persons than one of the same name in the said list, inserting also his addition or occupation] on the list of voters for polling station No. , in the electoral district of .

2. That I am a British subject by birth (or naturalization, as the case may be), and that I am of the full age of twenty-one years.

3. That I have not voted before at this election, either at this or at any other polling place.

4. That I have not received anything, nor has anything been promised me, directly or indirectly. So help me God.

A. A.

Schedule A. A.

SECTION 76.

*Oath of Identity by an Elector after another has
voted in his name.*

I solemnly swear (or affirm) that I am A B., of _____,
whose name is entered on the list of electors, (or supplemen-
tary list, *as the case may be*), and that I am qualified by law
to vote at this election.

A. B.

Sworn (or affirmed), before me, at _____,
this _____ day of _____, 19 _____.

C. D., Deputy Returning Officer.

B. B.

SECTION 80.

Oath of Elector of Incapacity to Vote.

I, A. B., solemnly swear (or affirm) that I am unable to Schedule B. B.
read and to understand the ballot papers so as to mark the
same [*or that I am incapacitated by physical causes, as the case
may be from voting*] without the assistance of the Deputy
Returning Officer.

Note—This oath is to be administered to each elector wish-
ing his ballot paper marked by the Deputy Returning
Officer, but no certificate need be signed by the elector.

C. C.

SECTION 84.

Form of Voters' List.

Schedule C. C.

Number.	Name.	Occupation.	Residence.	Voted or refused to vote.	Sworn (or affirmed) or refused to swear or affirm to Qualification.	Blind, or refused to swear or affirm to blindness.	Unable to read, or refused to swear or affirm to inability.	Second ballot.	Second voter.	Objections.	Remarks.

Schedule D. D.

D. D.

SECTION 88

Oath of the Deputy Returning Officer after the Closing of the Poll

I, the undersigned Deputy Returning Officer for the polling station number , at , in the Electoral District of , do solemnly swear (or if he be one of the persons permitted by law to affirm in civil cases, do solemnly affirm) that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the voters' list kept for the said polling station, under my direction, hath been so kept correctly; and that the total number of votes polled in the said list is , and that to the best of my knowledge and belief it contains a true and exact record of the votes given at the polling station in the said polling district as the said votes were taken thereat; and that the ballot boxes, packets of ballot papers and other documents required by law to be returned by me to the Returning Officer have been faithfully and truly prepared by me, as directed by Section 88 of "The Election Act, 1913," for delivery to the legally appointed messenger, to the end that they may be transmitted to the Returning Officer, according to law.

G. H., Deputy Returning Officer.

Sworn before me, at , this day
of , 19 .

X. Y., Justice of the Peace.

Or, A. B., Returning Officer.

E. E.

SECTION 88.

Oath of the Poll Clerk after the closing of the Poll.

Schedule E. E. I, the undersigned Poll Clerk for the polling station,
No. , at , in the electoral district of , do

solemnly swear that the voters' list kept in and for the said (*as the case may be*), under the direction of G. H., who has acted as Deputy Returning Officer therein, has been so kept by me under his direction, as aforesaid, correctly, and to the best of my skill and judgment; that the total number of votes polled in the said list is , and to the best of my knowledge and belief it contains a true and exact record of the votes given at the said polling station as the said votes were taken at the said poll by the said Deputy Returning Officer.

J. J., Poll Clerk.

Sworn before me, at this ,
day of , 19 .

X. Y., Justice of the Peace,

Or, A. B., Returning Officer,

Or G. H., Deputy Returning Officer.

F. F.

SECTION 90.

Appointment of Messenger to Collect Ballot Boxes.

To the Deputy Returning Officer at station, No. , at ,
in the electoral district of .

The bearer, A. D., has been appointed by me, under the Schedule F. F. provisions of section 90, of "The Election Act, 1913," to collect the ballot boxes and packets of papers, which you are required by section 88 to deliver after the close of the poll to a messenger appointed by me.

C. O., Returning Officer.

*Oath to be taken by Messenger before receiving Ballot Boxes and
Packets of Papers from any Deputy Returning Officer*

I, A. B., of _____, solemnly swear (or affirm) that I am
the legally appointed messenger of C. O., Returning Officer
for the Electoral District of _____, for the purpose of
collecting ballot boxes and packets of papers from the De-
puty Returning Officers.

A. B., Messenger.

Sworn (or affirmed) before me, at _____,
this _____ day of _____, 19 ____.

E. F., Deputy Returning Officer.

G. G.

SECTION 90.

*Oath of Messenger sent to collect the Ballot Boxes or to deliver
them to the Colonial Secretary.*

Schedule G. G. I, A. B., of _____, messenger, appointed by C. D.,
Returning Officer for the Electoral District of _____, do
solemnly swear that I will, with all diligence, convey the
several ballot boxes and parcels delivered into my possession
by the several Deputy Returning Officers (or by the Return-
ing Officer, *as the case may be*), to the said Returning Officer
(or to the Colonial Secretary, *as the case may be*), and that I
will not open or tamper with, nor permit any other person
to open or tamper with, any of the said ballot boxes and
parcels.

Sworn before me, at _____, this _____ day of _____, 19 ____.

X. Y., Justice of the Peace,

Or, A. B., Returning Officer,

Or, G. H., Deputy Returning Officer.

H. H.

SECTION 90.

Oath of Messenger on Delivery of Ballot Boxes.

I, A. B., of _____, messenger appointed by C. D., Re-Schedule H. H. turning Officer for the Electoral District of _____, do solemnly swear that the several ballot boxes and parcels delivered to me by the Deputy Returning Officer (or Returning Officer *as the case may be*) and now delivered by me to the Returning Officer (or Colonial Secretary, *as the case may be*), have not been opened or tampered with by me nor by any other person with my knowledge or consent, and that to the best of my knowledge they are in the same state as they were in when they came into my possession.

Sworn (or affirmed) before me, at _____,
this _____ day of _____, 19 ____.

X. Y., Justice of the Peace.

Or, A. B., Returning Officer.

Or, G. H., Deputy Returning Officer.

I. I.

SECTION 94.

*Certificate of Deputy Returning Officer and Poll Clerk
verifying Copy of Voters' List.*

We, A. B. and C. D., Deputy Returning Officer and Poll Clerk, respectively, of polling station, No. _____, at _____, in the Electoral District of _____, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that the accompanying copy of the voters' list kept at the said polling station, is correct in every particular, and contains a faithful record of the names of electors applying for ballot papers at the said election.

A. B., Returning Officer,

C. D., Poll Clerk.

Sworn (or affirmed) before me, at _____,
this _____ day of _____, 19 ____.

E. F., Stipendiary Magistrate,
(or Justice of the Peace, or Returning Officer,
as the case may be).

J. J.

SECTION 102.

Returning Officer's Statement at conclusion of Counting

Schedule J. J.	1.—No. of Ballot Papers sent to D. R. O.	500
	2.—No. of Ballot Papers said to be in the Ballot Boxes	350
	3.—No. of Ballot Papers found in Ballot Boxes . .	345
	4.—No. of unused and spoilt Ballot Papers said to be returned	150
	5.—No. of unused and spoilt Ballot Papers actually returned	145
	6.—No. of Ballot Papers accepted when counting . .	320
	7.—No. of Ballot Papers rejected when counting . .	25
	8.—Votes counted for John Doe	250
	9.—Votes counted for Richard Doe	152
	10.—Votes counted for Geoffrey Stiles	205
	11.—Votes counted for John Styles	275

I, A. B., Returning Officer for the Electoral District of
, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that the above
statement is correct in every particular.

A. B., Returning Officer.

Sworn (or affirmed) before me, at ,
, A. D. 19 .

C. D, Stipendiary Magistrate,
(or Justice of the Peace, as the case may be).

Note.—The figures in the above statement are given to illustrate what is wanted in the statements. No. 2 and 4 added, should amount to No. 1, and if they do not, the discrepancy should be explained, if possible, by a foot note. No. 2 should agree with No. 3, and No. 4 with No. 5; if not, the discrepancy should be explained. Nos. 6 and 7 added must coincide with 3

K. K.

SECTION 103.

Return after a Poll is taken.

I hereby certify that the member (or members) elected Schedule K. K. for the Electoral District of _____, in pursuance of the Writ to me directed, as having received the majority of votes lawfully given is (or are):

[*Here insert the names, placing first the name of the candidate who received the most votes, when more than one have been elected.*]

A. B., Returning Officer.

This day of , 19 .

L. L.

SECTION 85.

Form of Oath to be administered to a Voter.

You swear (*a*) that you have not received anything, nor Schedule L. L. has anything been promised you, either directly or indirectly, either to induce you to vote at this election, or for loss of time, travelling expenses, or any other service connected therewith.

(*a*) If the voter is a person who may by law affirm in civil cases, then for "swear" substitute "solemnly affirm."

M. M.

SECTION 86.

Form of Oath to be administered to Candidate's Agent.

You swear (*a*) that you do not require the oath relating Schedule M. M. to bribery to be administered to the voter now present for the purpose of causing delay in the polling at this booth.

(*a*) If the voter is a person who may by law affirm in civil cases, then for "swear" substitute "solemnly affirm."

N. N.

SECTION 154.

Schedule N. N.	Returning Officer	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	\$ 75 00
	Election Clerk	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	50 00
	Deputy Returning Officer	..	..	..	.	..			10 00
	Poll Clerk	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6 00
	Door-keeper (or Special Constable)					..	..	..	1 00
	Booth Hire	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5 00

When there is no contest the fees shall be :

Returning Officer	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50 00
Election Clerk	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	25 00

CAP. XXII.

An Act to amend the Law relating to the Postal and Telegraph Services of the Colony.

[PASSED APRIL 16, 1913.]

SECTION 1.—Power to make certain regulations as to wireless telegraphy.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council, Enacting clause. and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. The Postmaster General, with the approval of the Governor in Council, may make regulations for governing the use of wireless telegraphy on British or foreign merchant ships not registered in Newfoundland, when such ships are within the territorial waters of the Colony. Power to make certain regulations as to wireless telegraphy.

(1) Such regulations shall, when published in the *Royal Gazette*, have the force of law, from a date to be specified in such regulations, but not less than fourteen days from such publication.

(2) The production of the *Royal Gazette* containing a regulation, shall be sufficient evidence, of the due making of the regulation, and that it is still in force.

(3) All such regulations and alterations thereof shall be laid before both Houses of the Legislature within fourteen days after the making thereof, if the Legislature be then sitting, or if not, within fourteen days after the next meeting of the Legislature.

CAP. XXIII.

An Act respecting the Mail Service of the Colony.

[PASSED APRIL 16, 1913.]

SECTION 1 —Power to make agreement for increase of number of steamers on certain mail routes.

Preamble.

WHEREAS on the 3rd day of March, 1898, an agreement was entered into between the Government and Robert Gillespie Reid, whereby amongst other things the said Robert Gillespie Reid agreed to provide suitable steamboats to perform the mail service of the Colony and, amongst others, one steamer to ply between Port aux Basques and North Sydney, and one steamer to ply between St. John's and Harbour Grace or Carbonear and Labrador East and North; and the said agreement was approved and confirmed by the Legislature;

And whereas the said agreement and the property, assets, rights and obligations of the said Robert Gillespie Reid thereunder was, on the first day of September, 1901, assigned and transferred to the Reid Newfoundland Company;

And whereas it is desirable that instead of one such steamer on each of the routes, namely, from Port aux Basques to North Sydney and between St. John's and Harbour Grace or Carbonear and Labrador East and North, the Reid Newfoundland Company should provide two steamers for each of the said routes.

Enacting clause.

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Power to make agreement for increase of number of steamers on certain mail routes.

1. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council, to enter into an agreement with the Reid Newfoundland Company that the said Company shall, instead of one steamer on each of the said routes, namely, from Port aux Basques to North

Sydney, and between St. John's and Harbour Grace or Carbonear and Labrador East or North, provide two steamers for each of the said routes; and to agree to pay the said Reid Newfoundland Company, for the faithful performance by it of the said services by the said additional steamers, a sum for each additional steamer equal to that paid to the steamer performing the said services under the agreement of March 3rd, 1898. Such agreement shall be subject to all clauses, conditions, and provisions in the said agreement of March 3rd, 1898, contained in reference to the steamers performing the said services on the said routes; and the services to be performed by the said additional steamers shall, except as provided in the said agreement of March 3rd, 1898, be performed and continued for a period of thirty years from the said third day of March, 1898, but it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council, with the consent of the said Reid Newfoundland Company, to make such changes as to the route to be traversed, times of sailing and length of trips, as may be deemed necessary.

CAP. XXIV.

An Act for the confirmation of an Agreement between the Government and the Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company, of Canada, Limited.

[PASSED APRIL 16, 1913.]

SECTION

1.—Confirmation of Agreement of
April 20, 1912.

SECTION

2.—Certain articles to be exempt
from duties.

WHEREAS the Government has entered into an Agree- Preamble.
ment with the Marconi Wireless Telegraph Com-
pany, of Canada, Limited, for the working of certain Wireless
Telegraph Stations in Newfoundland and on the Labrador;

And whereas it is desirable that the said Agreement should
be approved and confirmed by the Legislature.

Enacting clause. Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Confirmation of Agreement of April 20, 1912.

1. The Agreement made between His Excellency Sir Ralph Champneys Williams, K. C. M. G., Governor of the Island of Newfoundland and its Dependencies, in Council, (hereinafter called "The Government"), of the one part; and The Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company, of Canada, Limited, (hereinafter called "The Company"), of the other part, dated the 20th day of April, 1912, and forming the Schedule hereto, is hereby approved and confirmed, and all and singular the several clauses, provisions and conditions thereof are hereby declared to be valid and binding upon the said parties thereto, and each of them respectively, and all and singular the several acts, matters and things provided to be done or performed by or on the part of the parties respectively, are hereby declared to be proper and lawful, and the parties and each of them, shall have full power and authority to do and perform, or refuse to do and perform, all and singular the several acts, deeds, matters or things in and by the said Agreement provided to be done or not to be done, as the case may be, in the manner and under the conditions stipulated and provided by the said Agreement.

Certain articles to be exempt from duties.

2. During the term of the said Agreement, all instruments, apparatus, supplies and stationery required and used by the Company in installing, maintaining and operating the stations mentioned in the said Agreements and in former Agreements shall be admitted into this Colony free of duty, provided that this shall not be held to include provisions or household goods, furniture or supplies of any kind for the personal use of any of the Company's employees.

SCHEDULE.

THIS Agreement made and entered into at St. John's, in the Island of Newfoundland, this twentieth day of April, Anno Domini, One thousand nine hundred and twelve, between His Excellency Sir Ralph Champneys Williams, K.C.M.G., Governor of the

RALPH WILLIAMS,
Governor.
[L.S.]

Island of Newfoundland and its Dependencies, in Council, (hereinafter called "The Government"), of the one part, and The Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company, of Canada, Limited, a body corporate and politic, incorporated and existing under an Act of the Dominion of Canada, (hereinafter called "The Company"), of the other part.

Whereas an Agreement was entered into between the Government and Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company, whose registered office is at No. 18 Finch Lane, in the City of London, on the 22nd day of September, 1903, [respecting the installation of certain Wireless Telegraph Stations in Newfoundland and Labrador;

And whereas a further Agreement upon the same subject was entered into between the Government and the Company on the sixth day of April, 1906, which Agreement was approved and confirmed by the Act 6, Edward VII., Cap. 9;

And whereas the said [Agreements are still in existence and in force;

And whereas, under the said Agreements, a Wireless Telegraph Station has been erected at each of the following places in Labrador, namely:—Battle Harbor, Venison Tickle, Seal Island, Domino, Grady, Indian Harbor, Cape Harrison and Mokkaik, and the Government may require in the future to erect additional Wireless Telegraph Stations in Labrador;

Schedule—
Agreement.

And whereas it is desirable that the Station to be erected by the Company, under Clause 5 of the Agreement of the sixth of April, 1906, at a point on the North-East Coast of Newfoundland, to be agreed upon between the Government and the Company, shall be of sufficient power to connect directly with the Station now operated by the Company at Belle Isle, and that there should be a direct and continuous Wireless Telegraph Service between Labrador and Newfoundland, via Belle Isle.

Now therefore, this Agreement witnesseth as follows:—

1. This Company shall maintain and operate, free of charge to the Government, as soon after the opening of navigation in each year as is practicable, the Stations at Grady, Cape Harrison and Mokkaik, and shall continue the operation of the said Stations in each year until the close of the fishing season; the Government, however, to pay the royalty of one hundred pounds sterling on each of these Stations, as provided for under the terms of the Agreement of 22nd September, 1903.

2. The Company agrees, if required by the Government, to erect two additional stations at Cape Harrigan and Ford's Harbor (or at such other place or places north of Mokkaik as may be agreed upon), and to maintain and operate the said stations, free of charge to the Government, in the same manner as is required by the preceding section; the Government, however, to pay the royalty of one hundred pounds sterling on each of these Stations, as provided for under the terms of the Agreement of 22nd September, 1903, and to pay to the Company an additional royalty of fifty pounds sterling per annum upon each of said Stations. In the event of being required by the Government to install these two Stations, or either of them, the Company agrees to supply said station or stations with machinery and apparatus equal in all respects to the machinery and apparatus supplied for the Stations recently erected at Grady, Cape Harrison and Mokkaik.

3. The Company agrees, as soon after the opening of navigation in 1912 as is practicable, to erect a Wireless Telegraph

Station at Holton, in Labrador, or at such other point in the vicinity of Holton as may be agreed upon between the Government and the Company. The Government agrees, at its own cost and expense, to provide the building, mast and rigging for said Station. The Company agrees, at its own cost and expense, to supply the said station with machinery and apparatus equal in all respects to the machinery and apparatus supplied for the stations recently erected at Grady, Cape Harrison and Mokkaivik, and to install the said machinery and apparatus. The Company agrees to maintain and operate the said Station, free of charge to the Government, as soon after the opening of navigation in each year as is practicable, and shall continue the operation of said Station in each year until the close of the fishing season. In lieu of the royalty of one hundred pounds sterling per annum, provided by the Agreement of September 22nd, 1903, the Government agrees to pay to the Company, in respect of this Station, a royalty of fifty pounds sterling per annum. The Company agrees and guarantees, upon the completion of said Station at Holton (or other point as may be agreed upon), to furnish continuous, efficient and satisfactory connection between the respective stations in Labrador, from Battle Harbor to Mokkaivik, both inclusive, for that portion of the year during which the Company is required to operate the said stations.

4. The Company agrees to erect and maintain, at its own cost and expense, a Wireless Station at Fogo, with sufficient power and capacity to transmit and receive business to and from the Company's Wireless Station on Belle Isle. The said station shall be open and ready for business upon every day from 8 a. m. to 8 p. m., Sundays included. The said station shall be the property of the Company, and shall not during the term of this Agreement, be liable to the tax of four thousand dollars (\$4,000.00) imposed on Wireless Stations by the Act 5 Edward VII., cap. 7.

5. The Company agrees, at its own expense and cost, to keep the Wireless Stations at Battle Harbor and Belle Isle

Schedule—
Agreement.

open and ready for business upon every day during the term of this Agreement, from 8 a. m. to 8 p. m., Sunday included, and during the said hours to maintain an efficient and satisfactory service between the station at Battle Harbor and the station at Fogo.

6. In consideration of the erection, maintenance and operation of the Station at Fogo, and of the keeping open and operating the Stations at Battle Harbor and Belle Isle, on every day during the term of this Agreement, as aforesaid, the Government agrees to pay to the Company the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500.00) per annum, commencing from the date when the said station at Fogo shall be ready for business and in communication with Battle Harbor, via Belle Isle.

7. The Government shall construct, free of cost to the Company, a line of telegraph to connect the station at Fogo with the nearest Government Telegraph Office, and shall supply and install the necessary telegraph instruments for the land wire connection. The Company shall provide office accommodation and an operator, free of cost to the Government.

8. The Company shall hand over to the Government Telegraph Office at Fogo all business received at the Fogo Station, and hereby undertakes and agrees that no business of any description shall be communicated or transmitted by the Company to any station outside the Colony of Newfoundland, except over the Government Telegraph system; provided that the Company may, notwithstanding anything in this Agreement to the contrary, transmit directly over their own system, Canadian Government messages, messages between owners and captains of ships in relation to their ships' business, messages in aid of navigation and service messages.

9. From and after the fifteenth day of June next, clause 17 of the Agreement of the 6th of April, 1906, shall be can-

celled, and the Company shall be allowed to collect for its own benefit the following tolls, that is to say : Schedule—
Agreement.

- (1) On messages between stations on Labrador containing ten words or less, not exceeding twenty cents and not exceeding two cents for each additional word, address and signature to be free ;
- (2) On messages between stations on Labrador and Newfoundland, or *vice versa*, containing ten words or less, not exceeding thirty cents and not exceeding two cents for each additional word, address and signature to be free ;
- (3) On press messages, one half of above rates ;
- (4) All Government messages to be transmitted free of charge.

10. During the term of this Agreement all instruments, apparatus, supplies and stationery required and used by the Company in installing, maintaining and operating the stations mentioned in this Agreement, or in former Agreements, shall be admitted free of duty, provided that this shall not be held to include provisions or household goods, furniture or supplies of any kind, for the personal use of any of the Company's employees.

11. The Agreement made on the sixth day of April, 1906, is hereby extended for ten years from its expiry, that is to say, until the 6th day of April, 1926.

12. This Agreement shall be and continue in force until the 6th day of April, 1926.

13. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary which may be contained in this Agreement, or in the Agreement of 22nd September, 1903, or in the Agreement of 6th April, 1906, it is hereby declared and agreed that the said Agreements are, and each of them is, subject to the provision of the International Radio-Telegraphic Convention, signed at Berlin on November 3rd, 1906, and of any future International Radio-Telegraphic Convention which shall be made during the currency of this Agreement, and which shall be ratified by Great Britain ; and the Company agrees to observe, perform and fulfil the provisions and requirements of the said Conventions in relation to all messages which may

Schedule—
Agreement.

be transmitted or received at, by or from any of the stations operated by the Company under agreement with the Government

14. Save as hereby altered or amended, the Agreement of 22nd September, 1903, and the Agreement of 6th April, 1906, are hereby confirmed and continued, and the royalties provided under the said agreements and under this Agreement shall continue and be payable for and during the term of this Agreement.

15. At the expiration of the term of this Agreement, all the stations belonging to the Government on Labrador shall be handed over to the Government by the Company in good condition,

16. Should the Company wilfully violate any of the provisions of this Agreement and, after notice being given to the Company by the Government, should the Company continue in their wilful violation of such provisions of this Agreement, it shall then be competent for the Government to cancel and annul this Agreement.

17. This Agreement is subject to approval and confirmation by the Legislature.

In Witness whereof, His Excellency the Governor in Council has caused the Great Seal of the Island of Newfoundland to be set hereto, and has signed these presents, and the Company has caused its Corporate Seal to be affixed hereto, on the day and year first hereinbefore written.

By His Excellency's Command,

(Signed), R. WATSON,
Colonial Secretary.

The Common Seal of the Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company, of Canada, Ltd., was hereto affixed this sixth day of June, nineteen hundred and twelve, in the presence of

(Signed), ANDREW A. ALLAN,
President.

(Signed), J. H. LANER,
General Manager.

(Signed), ALEX. E. KEOCH,
Secretary-Treasurer.

CAP. XXV.

An Act to amend 10 Edward VII., Cap. 29, entitled "An Act respecting the Constitution and Establishment of the Game and Inland Fisheries Board,

[PASSED APRIL 16, 1913.]

SECTION

1.—Power to impose certain penalties in regulations.

SECTION

2.—Repeal of sec. 13 of 10 Ed. VII., c. 29, and substituted section.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause. and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. It shall be lawful for the Game and Inland Fisheries Board in the regulations made, or to be made, under the provisions of the Act 10 Ed. VII., cap. 29, to fix and prescribe penalties for the breach of any such regulation. No such penalty shall exceed the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) for any one breach, or in default of payment imprisonment for any term not exceeding six months. Power to impose certain penalties in regulations.

2. Section 13 of the said Act is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor: Repeal of sec. 13 of 10 Ed. VII., cap. 29, and substituted section.

13. (1) Every person convicted of a violation of this Act for which no penalty is specially provided shall be liable for a penalty not exceeding one hundred dollars (\$100.00) and, in default of payment, to imprisonment not exceeding two months. Every person convicted of a violation of any of the regulations made under this Act, and duly approved and promulgated, shall be liable to the penalty fixed and prescribed in the regulation for such violation. Any Justice of the Peace may grant a warrant of distress to the amount of any of the penalties in this section mentioned, and costs.

Repeal and
substitution.

- (2) If any defendant has goods and chattels whereon the costs may be levied, the complainant may distrain for the amount, under warrant, by any Justice of the Peace, notwithstanding the imprisonment of the person convicted.
 - (3) All materials, implements, or appliances used, and all fish, or game, or animals, game or fur-bearing, taken or killed in violation of this Act or any such regulations as aforesaid, shall be confiscated to His Majesty, and may be seized on view by any warden, inspector or other officer or servant of the Board, or by any licensed guide, or taken and removed by any person for delivery to any Justice of the Peace, and the proceeds arising from the disposal thereof may be applied, at the discretion of the Board, towards defraying any expenses incurred under this Act.
 - (4) A moiety of every money penalty levied by virtue of this Act, shall belong to His Majesty for the use of the Board, and the other moiety shall be paid to the prosecutor together with costs taxed to him in respect thereof.
 - (5) His Majesty's share of each penalty and all proceeds derived from the sale of confiscated goods shall be paid to the Board.
-

CAP. XXVI.

An Act Respecting the Preservation of Beavers.

[PASSED APRIL 16, 1913.]

SECTION	SECTION
1.—Killing of Beavers prohibited till 1918.	14.—Permission may be granted to certain societies.
2.—Penalty for purchasing, &c., beavers.	5.—Powers of officers.
3.—Penalty for procuring, &c., beavers.	6.—Recovery of penalties.
	7.—Possession <i>prima facie</i> evidence.
	8.—Respecting confiscation.
9.—Respecting exportation of confiscated skins.	

WHEREAS by the Act 10 Edward VII, cap. 30, the Preamble. hunting and killing of Beavers were prohibited from the first day of October, nineteen hundred and ten, to the first day of October, nineteen hundred and thirteen ;

And whereas it is desirable to extend the period of prohibition.

Be it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows :—

1. Any person who shall hunt, kill, or pursue, or take any beaver within this Colony at any time from the first day of October, 1913, to the first day of October, 1918 shall, upon conviction, for the first offence, be imprisoned for two months with hard labor, with the option of a fine not exceeding two hundred dollars, and not less than fifty dollars ; for the second offence the penalty shall be imprisonment for six months with hard labor.

2. Any person who shall purchase, receive or have in his possession any skin or carcase of a beaver killed or taken in violation of the provisions of this Act shall be liable to a penalty for a first offence not exceeding two hundred dollars or in default imprisonment not exceeding two months ; and

for a second offence shall be imprisoned for six months with hard labor.

Penalty for
procuring, &c.,
beavers.

3. Any person who advances or promises to advance any moneys or goods for the purpose of purchasing or procuring beavers or beaver skins, or who agrees to reward, or rewards any person for hunting, taking, exporting or procuring any beaver or beaver skins during the period mentioned in the first section, or who exports or causes to be exported any skin of a beaver shall, upon conviction, for a first offence, be imprisoned for two months with hard labor, with the option of a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars, and not less than two hundred dollars; for a second offence the penalty shall be imprisonment for one year with hard labor, together with a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars and not less than two hundred dollars.

Permission may
be granted to
certain societies.

4. Upon a requisition in writing made to the Minister of Marine and Fisheries, permission may be granted to any Scientific or Zoological Body or Society to hunt and capture not more than six live beavers for exportation from the Colony or otherwise.

Powers of
officers.

5. Any magistrate, justice of the peace, policeman, Customs' officer or game warden who believes or has reason to believe that any beavers or beaver skins are in or upon any house, shop, store, wharf or premises, vessel, boat, or in any package or luggage in contravention of this Act, may enter upon such house, shop, store, premises, vessel or boat, using, if necessary, sufficient force for the purpose, and search therein and open and examine the contents of any package or luggage, and should any beaver or beaver skins have been placed there with his knowledge and consent, the said owner or lessee, upon conviction, for a first offence, shall be imprisoned for two months with hard labor, with the option of a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars and not less than fifty dollars; for a second offence the penalty shall be imprisonment for one year with hard labor, together with a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars and not less than two hundred dollars.

6. The penalties under this Act shall be sued for and re-
covered in a summary manner before a Magistrate or Jus-
tice by any person, and one-half of the money penalty shall
be awarded and paid to the person who shall prosecute an
offender to conviction. The Magistrate or Justice before
whom a conviction is had shall have power to award such
one-half of the penalty to the said person.

Recovery of
penalties.

7. If, within the period mentioned in the first section of
this Act, any person shall have in his possession any beaver
or skin, or carcase of a beaver, such possession shall be
prima facie evidence of a violation of this Act.

Possession
prima facie
evidence.

8. In addition to the penalties hereinbefore provided, all
beavers and beaver skins found in the possession of any per-
son in contravention of this Act shall be confiscated.

Respecting
confiscation.

9. Whenever under any conviction under this Act, any
skins or skin are confiscated, the same may be exported by
the usual export entry.

Respecting
exportation of
confiscated
skins.

CAP. XXVII.

*An Act to amend 8 Edward VII., Chapter 8, entitled "An
Act for the Encouragement of Shipbuilding*

[PASSED APRIL 16, 1913.]

SECTION

- 1.—Amendment of section 2 of 8th
Ed. VII., cap. 8.
- 2.—Amendment of section 3 of 8th
Ed. VII., cap. 8.

SECTION

- 3.—Schedule substituted for Sche-
dule B.
- 4.—Schedule substituted for Sche-
dule C.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council
and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session
convened, as follows:—

Enacting clause.

1. Section 2 of the Act 8 Edward VII., cap. 8, entitled
"An Act for the Encouragement of Shipbuilding," is hereby
amended by striking out the words "upon which duty has

Amendment of
sec 2. of 8 Ed.
VII., cap. 8.

been paid in this Colony," in the fourth and fifth line of said section.

Amendment of
sec. 3, of 8 Ed.
VII., cap. 8.

2. Section 3 of the said Act is hereby amended by substituting in lieu of sub-section (1) thereof the following :

(1) All vessels built in accordance with Schedule B may be classed for ten years and shall receive a bounty of \$8.00 per ton on builder's measurements. No certificate for any vessel of the said class shall be issued unless such vessel has been surveyed—

(a) When the frames and knees are in place ;

(b) When the vessel is planked ; and

(c) Upon the completion of the vessel.

Schedule
substituted for
Schedule B.

3. Schedule B. of the said Act is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor :

SCHEDULE B.

VESSELS CLAIMING BOUNTY AND LOCAL CLASS

The thickness of plank used in planking, ceiling and decking, shall be—

For vessels of twenty tons and under : Planking, not less than one and a-half inches ; ceiling, one and one-quarter inches ; decking, one and three-quarter inches.

For vessels from twenty to thirty tons : Planking, not less than two inches ; ceiling, two inches, decking, two and three eighth inches.

For vessels from thirty to forty tons : Planking, two and a-quarter inches ; ceiling, two inches ; decking, two and a-half inches.

For vessels from forty to sixty tons : Planking, two and a-half inches ; ceiling, two and a-quarter inches ; decking, two and three-quarter inches.

For vessels from sixty to ninety tons : Planking, not less than two and three-quarter inches ; ceiling, two and a-quarter inches ; decking, three inches. Schedule substituted for Schedule B.

For vessels from ninety tons upwards : Planking, not less than three inches ; ceiling, two and a half inches ; decking, three inches.

Plank and ceiling shall be through fastened ; there shall be one bolt or trenail in each timber for every strake of plank and ceiling in all vessels over twenty-five tons.

Vessels under that measurement may be fastened under the bilge with galvanized or composition nails, one in each timber for every strake or plank. Nails are not to be used in substitution for bolts in planking vessels over thirty tons.

All planks over seven inches in width shall have two bolts or trenails in each timber, and caulked outside and wedged inside.

The frame shall be of good, squared, sound timbers, which shall not be more than five inches apart, and thoroughly fastened together with fore-and-aft bolts.

For planking there shall not be less than five feet shift between the butts, and two butt bolts and one rivet bolt through each butt.

In timbering a vessel there shall be two trenails in each locking, and the locking shall be keyed.

Any vessel with a rise deck shall have main decks go aft under the rise deck to the next beam. The rise deck beam shall have a rivet bolt through and bolted two feet apart ; deck knees between the beams, fore-and-aft stringers at bilge, one inch thicker than ceiling, and to be two to four feet wide according to tonnage.

One stringer at each side of the bow with breast hook ; one pair pointers aft.

Plates for bob-stay and fore-stay shall come back on main plank, eighteen inches long, and shall have three bolts in each plate.

Schedule
substituted for
Schedule B.

For stem, keel and stern post there shall be good dovetail plates.

Each vessel shall have a good windlass, and windlass bitts rivetted and bolted through the beams.

Each vessel shall be supplied with two pumps.

Each vessel shall be furnished with Lloyds' tested chains of suitable size and lengths, anchors, chain-plates, deadeyes, hawse-pipes, rigging, sails and spars, according to tonnage, all of which shall be new.

In all vessels the keel, stem, stern-post, the outside planking, from the keel to the light-water line, shall be of birch, juniper or other good sound hardwood, and the inside bilge planks shall be one inch thicker than the plank above the bilges. The planking from the bilges upwards may be of juniper or good sound spruce.

Vessels over seventy tons shall be iron strapped, four on each side. Three-masted schooners to have six on each side, opposite the rigging. In the building of all vessels, three strakes of planking shall intervene before more than one butt is fixed to the same timber. All timber used in the construction of such vessels shall be seasoned.

4. Schedule C. of the said Act is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor :

Schedule
substituted for
Schedule C.

SCHEDULE C.

VESSELS CLAIMING BOUNTY AND LOCAL CLASS.

The thickness of plank used in planking, ceiling and decking, shall be—

For vessels from fifteen to twenty tons : Planking, not less than one and one-half inches ; ceiling, one and one-quarter inches ; decking, one and one-half inches. Timbers not more than nine inches apart.

For vessels from twenty to thirty tons: Planking on top sides, not less than two inches; under top sides, one and three-quarter inches; ceiling, one and one-half inches; decking, two inches. Timbers not more than seven inches apart.

For vessels from thirty to forty tons: Planking on top sides, two and one-half inches; under top sides, two and one-quarter inches; ceiling, one and three-quarter inches; decking, two and one-quarter inches. Timbers not more than seven inches apart.

For vessels from forty to sixty tons: Planking, two and one-half inches; ceiling, two inches; decking two and three-quarter inches. Timbers not more than seven inches apart.

For vessels from sixty to seventy-five tons: Planking, two and one-half inches; ceiling, two and one-quarter inches; decking, two and three quarter inches. Timbers not more than five inches apart.

For vessels from seventy-five tons and upward: Planking, two and three-quarter inches; ceiling, two and one-half inches; decking, two and three-quarter inches. Timbers not more than five inches apart.

Plank and ceiling shall be through fastened; there shall be one bolt or trenail in each timber for every strake of plank or ceiling in all vessels over thirty tons.

Vessels under forty tons may be fastened under the bilge with galvanized or composition nails, one in each timber for every strake of plank. Nails are not to be used in substitution for bolts in planking vessels over forty tons.

All vessels from thirty tons upwards, with flush decks, the decking may be one-quarter inch less in thickness.

All planks over seven inches in width shall have two bolts or trenails in each timber, trenails to be caulked outside and wedged inside.

The frame shall be of good, squared, sound timbers, thoroughly fastened together.

Schedule
substituted for
Schedule C.

Schedule
substituted for
Schedule C.

For planking there shall not be less than four and one-half feet shift between the butts, and two spikes and one rivet bolt through each butt.

In timbering a vessel there shall be two trenails in each locking and the locking shall be keyed.

Any vessel with a raised deck shall have main decks go aft under the raised deck to the next beam. The raised deck beam shall have a rivet or screw bolt through and bolted, two feet apart, deck knees between the beams, fore-and-aft stringers at bilge, one inch thicker than ceiling, and to be two to four feet wide, according to tonnage.

One stringer each side of the bows, with breast hook.

One pair pointers aft.

Plates for bob-stay and fore-stay shall come back on main plank, eighteen inches long, and shall have three bolts in each plate.

For stem, keel and stern post there shall be good dove-tail plates.

Each vessel shall have a good windlass and windlass bitts rivetted and bolted through beams.

Each vessel shall be furnished with Lloyd's tested chains of suitable sizes and lengths, anchors, chain-plates, deadeyes, hawse-pipes, rigging, sails and spars, according to tonnage, all of which shall be new.

Each vessel shall be supplied with two pumps.

In all vessels the keel, stem, stern-post, the outside planking, from the keel to the light-water line, shall be of birch, juniper or other good, sound hardwood, and the inside bilge planks shall be one inch thicker than the plank above the bilges. The planking from the bilges upwards may be of juniper or good sound spruce.

Every vessel shall have as many pairs of additional strap-iron knees as to the Surveyor or Deputy shall seem necessary.

In the building of all vessels three strakes of the planking ^{Schedule substituted for} shall intervene before more than one butt is fixed to the ^{Schedule C.} same timber.

5. All vessels built according to Schedules A., B., C. or D., and having motor engines installed, shall be entitled to, and shall receive, the bounty applicable to the Schedule under which said vessels are built.

CAP. XXVIII.

An Act respecting the Assistance of Sufferers in Marine Disasters.

[PASSED APRIL 16, 1913.]

SECTION

- 1.—Respecting contribution to representatives of lost seamen.
- 2.—Exemption of contribution from attachment or execution.

SECTION

- 3.—Claims to be determined by Governor in Council.
- 4.—Governor in Council may make rules.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council ^{Enacting clause.} and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows :—

1 If any fisherman or seaman domiciled in the Colony ^{Respecting contribution to representatives of lost seamen.} shall lose his life, by accident through drowning or otherwise on the high seas or within the territorial waters of the Colony, there shall be paid to his family or representatives, out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund of the Colony, the sum of One hundred dollars, upon the fulfilment of the following conditions :—

- (1) Proof of the cause of death must be given to the satisfaction of the Governor in Council within six months after the death ;

- (2) The applicant must satisfy the Governor in Council that the deceased left him surviving one or more near relatives who are dependent upon him for support, and who are, at the time of making application, in need of assistance.

Exemption of contribution from attachment or execution.

2. Any amount granted hereunder shall not be liable to attachment or execution.

Claims to be determined by Governor in Council.]

3. All claims hereunder and all questions in respect thereof shall be determined by the Governor in Council, or by such body or society as they may appoint for the purpose.

Governor in Council may make rules.

4. The Governor in Council may make regulations for carrying this Act into effect. Such regulations shall be laid before the Legislature within one week from the opening thereof in every year.
-

CAP. XXIX.

n Act respecting Companies Operating Marine Docks in the Colony.

[PASSED APRIL 16, 1913.]

SECTION

—Certificate entitling Company to benefits of Act may be issued in certain cases.
—Certain payments may be made to Companies obtaining certificate.

SECTION

3.—No payments made except on certificate of Auditor General.
4.—Certain articles to be exempt from duties.

WHEREAS it is desirable to encourage the construction and operation of Marine Docks in this Colony

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council, and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. Whenever it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Governor in Council that a Company has been registered with limited liability under the "Companies' Act, 1899," for the purpose of the construction and operation in any place in this Colony of a Marine Dock, and in the opinion of the Governor in Council there is reasonable ground for believing that the operations of such Company may be carried on successfully, a certificate may be issued to such Company under the hand of the Colonial Secretary entitling such Company to the benefits of this Act.

2. The Minister of Finance and Customs is hereby authorized, out of the funds of the Colony and subject to the provisions hereinafter mentioned to pay to any Company which has received the certificate mentioned in the preceding section, for and during a term of fifteen years, any sum by which the net annual profits of the Company shall be less than five per cent. upon so much of the capital of the Company as shall be actually paid up in cash: Provided that the total

Certificate entitling Company to benefits of Act may be issued in certain cases.

Certain payments may be made to Companies obtaining certificate.

amount of capital in any one such Company, upon which the said sum shall be payable, shall be the amount actually paid up in cash, and shall not exceed fifty thousand dollars, and that the total amount payable hereunder in respect of any one such Company, shall, in no case, exceed two thousand five hundred dollars in any one year. The term of fifteen years shall commence on and from the date when the Dock shall be completed and ready for actual operation, and any sum provided under this section shall be payable yearly: Provided that any sum payable hereunder shall only be payable on the continuous operation of the Dock.

No payments
made except on
certificate of
Auditor General.

3. No payment shall be made under the preceding section, except upon the certificate of the Auditor General of Newfoundland. In order to obtain such certificate, the Company shall furnish to the Minister of Finance and Customs, half-yearly a full and correct statement of the receipts and expenditure of the Company, and shall afford all proper facilities to the Auditor General to make a complete examination of the books, accounts, and vouchers of the Company, in conjunction with an Auditor to be appointed by the Company. In the event of any dispute arising between the two Auditors, in relation to the said statement, the same shall be referred to the determination of a Public Chartered Accountant, as Umpire, to be appointed by the two Auditors. The award of such Umpire shall be final and conclusive.

Certain articles
to be exempt
from duties.

4 All plant, machinery, implements, apparatus and material, necessary for the original construction and installation of the said Dock shall be admitted into the Colony, free of duty.

CAP. XXX.

An Act to amend the Law relating to Merchant Shipping with a view to enabling certain Conventions to be carried into effect.

[PASSED APRIL 16, 1913.]

SECTION

- 1.—Damage to be apportioned when two vessels in fault.
- 2.—Liability for loss of life in certain cases to be joint and several.
- 3.—Respecting contribution in case recovery of damages for loss of life.
- 4.—Repeal of sec. 419 of Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.

SECTION

- 5.—Respecting jurisdiction as to damage for loss of life.
- 6.—Duty of master to render assistance.
- 7.—Respecting apportionment of salvage.
- 8.—Limitation of actions.
- 9.—Application of Act.
- 10.—Suspending section.

WHEREAS at the Conference held at Brussels in the year Preamble.
 nineteen hundred and ten, two Conventions, dealing respectively with collisions between vessels and with salvage, were signed on behalf of His Majesty, and it is desirable that such amendments should be made in the law relating to Merchant Shipping as will enable effect to be given to the Conventions.

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council, and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:— Enacting clause.

1. (1) Where, by the fault of two or more vessels, damage or loss is caused to one or more of those vessels, to their cargoes or freight, or to any property on board, the liability to make good the damage or loss shall be in proportion to the degree in which each vessel was in fault. Damage to be apportioned when two vessels in fault.

Provided that—

(a) If, having regard to all the circumstances of the case, it is not possible to establish different de-

grees of fault, the liability shall be apportioned equally; and

(b) Nothing in this section shall operate so as to render any vessel liable for any loss or damage to which her fault has not contributed; and

(c) Nothing in this section shall affect the liability of any person under a contract of carriage or any contract, or shall be construed as imposing any liability upon any person from which he is exempted by any contract or by any provision of law, or as affecting the right of any person to limit his liability in the manner provided by law.

(2) For the purposes of this Act the expression "freight" includes passage money and hire, and references to damage or loss caused by the fault of a vessel shall be construed as including references to any salvage or other expenses, consequent upon that fault, recoverable at law by way of damages.

Liability for loss of life in certain cases to be joint and several.

2. Where loss of life or personal injuries are suffered by any person on board a vessel owing to the fault of that vessel and of any other vessel or vessels, the liability of the owners of the vessel shall be joint and several:

Provided that nothing in this section shall be construed as depriving any person of any right of defence on which, independently of this section, he might have relied in an action brought against him by the person injured, or any person or persons entitled to sue in respect of such loss of life, or shall affect the right of any person to limit his liability in cases to which this section relates in the manner provided by law.

Respecting contribution in case recovery of damages for loss of life.

3. (1) Where loss of life or personal injuries are suffered by any person on board a vessel owing to the fault of that vessel and any other vessel or vessels, and a proportion of the damages is recovered against the owners of one of the vessels which exceeds the proportion in which she was in fault they may recover by way of contribution the amount

of the excess from the owners of the other vessel or vessels to the extent to which those vessels were respectively in fault:

Provided that no amount shall be so recovered which could not by reason of any statutory or contractual limitation of, or exemption from liability, or which could not for any other reason have been recovered in the first instance as damages by the persons entitled to sue therefor.

- (2) In addition to any other remedy provided by law, the persons entitled to any such contribution as aforesaid shall, for the purpose of recovering the same, have, subject to the provisions of this Act, the same rights and powers as the persons entitled to sue for damages in the first instance.

4 (1) Sub-section (4) of section four hundred and nine-Repeal of sec. 419 of Merchant Shipping Act, 1894. teen of the Imperial Act, 57 and 58 Vic., Cap. 60, known as the "Merchant Shipping Act, 1894," (which provides that a ship shall be deemed in fault in case of collision where any of the collision regulations have been infringed by that ship), is hereby repealed.

- (2) The failure of the master or person in charge of a vessel to comply with the provisions of section four hundred and twenty-two of the said "Merchant Shipping Act, 1894," (which imposes a duty upon masters and persons in charge of vessels after a collision to stand by and assist the other vessel) shall not raise any presumption of law that the collision was caused by his wrongful act, neglect, or default, and accordingly sub-section (2) of that section shall be repealed.

5. Any enactment which confers on any Court Admiralty jurisdiction in respect of damage shall have effect as though reference to such damage included reference to damages for loss of life or personal injury, and accordingly proceedings in respect of such damages may be brought in rem or in personam.Respecting jurisdiction as to damage for loss of life.

Duty of master to
render assistance.

6. (1) The master or person in charge of a vessel shall, so far as he can do so without serious danger to his own vessel, her crew, and passengers (if any), render assistance to every person, even if such person be a subject of a Foreign State at war with His Majesty, who is found at sea in danger of being lost, and, if he fails to do so, he shall be guilty of a misdemeanor.

(2) Compliance by the master or person in charge of a vessel with the provisions of this section shall not affect his right or the right of any other person to salvage.

Respecting
apportionment
of salvage.

7. Where any dispute arises as to the apportionment of any amount of salvage among the owners, master, pilot, crew, and other persons in the service of any foreign vessel, the amount shall be apportioned by the Court or person making the apportionment in accordance with the law of the country to which the vessel belongs.

Limitation
of actions.

8. No action shall be maintainable to enforce any claim or lien against a vessel or her owners in respect of any damage or loss to another vessel, her cargo or freight, or any property on board her, or damages for loss of life or personal injuries suffered by any person on board her, caused by the fault of the former vessel, whether such vessel be wholly or partly in fault, or in respect of any salvage services, unless proceedings therein are commenced within two years from the date when the damage or loss or injury was caused or the salvage services were rendered, and an action shall not be maintainable under this act to enforce any contribution in respect of an overpaid proportion of any damages for loss of life or personal injuries unless proceedings therein are commenced within one year from the date of payment.

Provided that any Court having jurisdiction to deal with an action to which this section relates may, in accordance with the rules of Court, extend any such period, to such extent and on such conditions as it thinks fit, and shall, if satisfied that there has not during such period been any rea-

sonable opportunity of arresting the defendant vessel within the jurisdiction of the Court, or within the territorial waters of the country to which the plaintiff's ship belongs, or in which the plaintiff resides or has his principal place of business, extend any such period to an extent sufficient to give such reasonable opportunity.

9. (1) This Act shall not apply in any case in which proceedings have been taken before the passing thereof and all such cases shall be determined as though this Act had not been passed. ^{Application of Act.}

(2) The provisions of this Act shall be applied in all cases heard and determined in any Court having jurisdiction to deal with the case and in whatever waters the damage or loss in question was caused or the salvage services in question were rendered, and sub-section (13) of section twenty-four of the "Judicature Act, 1904," shall cease to have effect.

(3) This Act shall apply to any persons, other than the owners, responsible for the fault of the vessel, as though the expression "owners" included such persons, and in any case, where by virtue of any charter or demise, or for any other reason, the owners are not responsible for the navigation and management of the vessel, this Act shall be read as though for reference to the owners there were substituted references to the charterers or other persons for the time being responsible.

10. This Act shall come into operation on a day to be appointed for that purpose by proclamation of the Governor ^{Suspending section.} to the effect that the same has been approved and confirmed by His Majesty in Council.

CAP. XXXI.

An Act Respecting the Survey of Passenger Steamers on Inland Waters.

[PASSED APRIL 16, 1913.]

SECTION 1.—Provisions of chapter 115 of Consolidated Statutes,
applied to inland waters.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council,
and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session
convened, as follows:—

Provisions of
chapter 115 of
Con. Statutes,
applied to inland
waters.

1. The provisions of Chapter 115 of the Consolidated Statutes (Second Series), entitled "Of Passenger Accommodation on board Steamers and Sailing Vessels," in respect of steamers carrying passengers coastwise shall apply fully in all respects to steamers carrying passengers on any of the lakes, rivers or inland waters of the Colony.

CAP. XXXII.

An Act Respecting Certain Retiring Allowances.

[PASSED APRIL 16, 1913.]

SECTION

1.—Certain persons to receive retiring allowances.

SECTION

2.—Allowances to be paid monthly.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause.
and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session
convened, as follows:—

1. The following persons shall be annually paid the Retiring Allowances set opposite their names, namely: Certain persons
to receive retiring
allowances.

C. Skeans, late of Poor Asylum, two hundred dollars.

W. Cummins, late of Poor Asylum, eighty dollars.

John Sainsbury, late Light Keeper, two hundred and forty dollars.

William Ring, late of Lunatic Asylum, four hundred dollars.

Robert Toucher, late of Museum, two hundred dollars.

Thomas Hudson, late Light Keeper, two hundred and seventy-seven dollars and thirty-three cents.

A. J. Crocker, late Sub Collector of Customs, three hundred dollars.

Thomas Coffin, late Chief Locker, Customs, four hundred dollars.

M. Tracey, late Tidewaiter, Customs, two hundred and sixty dollars.

Mrs. John Carnell, late Keeper Oil Store, one hundred dollars.

2. The foregoing annual allowances shall be paid monthly. Allowances to be
paid monthly.

CAP. XXXIII.

An Act further to amend the "Customs' Act, 1898."

[PASSED APRIL 16, 1913.]

SECTION 1.—Further amendment of sec. 2 of 7 Ed. VII., cap. 28.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Further amendment of sec. 2 of 7 Ed. VII., c. 28.

1. Section 2 of the Act 7 Edward VII., Cap 28, as amended by the Act, 2 George V., Cap. 14, is hereby further amended by striking out the word "and" between the word "Canada" and the words "the United States" and adding after the words "United States" the words "and from any other country which by treaty is entitled to most favored nation treatment"

CAP. XXXIV.

An Act further to amend "The Revenue Act, 1905."

[PASSED APRIL 16, 1913.]

SECTION

- 1.—\$1,000 from coal duties to be paid to Bell Island Council.
- 2.—Amendment of section 31 of Revenue Act.

SECTION

- 3.—Power to abrogate or reduce duty on hay.
- 4.—Amendment of Schedule A.
- 5.—Amendment of Schedule B.

6.—Commencement of Act.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to direct \$1,000 from coal the appropriation from the duties collected on Coal, collected at the Port of Bell Island, the sum of One thousand dollars, the said amount to be paid annually to the Bell Island Council.

2. Section 31 of "The Revenue Act, 1905," as already amended, is hereby amended by the addition after the word Placentia of the words "Bell Island."

3. Whenever it shall be made to appear to the Governor in Council that it is desirable in the interests of stock raisers to abrogate or reduce the duty on Hay, it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council, by order published in the *Royal Gazette*, to abrogate or reduce such duty.

4. Schedule A. to "The Revenue Act, 1905," as already amended, is hereby amended by striking out of Item 103 the following words:—

"Beef, when salted in barrels, including duty on barrels, per barrel—\$1.00 ;"

"Pigs' Heads, Jowls without tongues, Hocks, Feet and Ribs, when salted in barrels, including duty on barrels, per barrel—\$1.00 ;"

"Pigs' Jowls and Tongues, when salted in barrels, including duty on barrels, per barrel—\$1.50 ;"

"Pork, in barrels or half-barrels, viz.:—Mess, Family, Prime Mess, Rump, Extra Prime, Bean, Clear, Butt and Ham, including duty on packages, per barrel—\$1.50 ;"

"Belly, Back, or Family Mess or Loin Pork, including duty on packages, per barrel—\$2.00 ;"

By striking out "Item 138 ;"

By striking out "Item 140."

5. Schedule B. of the said Act is hereby amended as follows:

By adding to Item 186 the words "Beef, when salted, in barrels; Pigs' Heads, Jowls, Tongues, Hocks, Feet and Ribs, when salted in barrels; Pork, in barrels or half-barrels; Sugars, known as Loaf, Cut Loaf, Cube, Castor, White, Brown and Yellow granulated and not granulated; Tea, and the packages in which the foregoing articles are imported."

By adding to Item 215 the words "and Dyed Woollen Yarns, when imported by the Proprietors of Woollen Mills, to be used in connection with the manufacture of Woollen goods."

By adding to Item 202, "Lead Sheets, Steel and Wood Boxes and Labels when imported by Tea dealers to be used by them in packing tea in small packages."

By adding to Item 197 after the word "Shipbuilding" the words "Galvanized Iron bars and bolts, galvanized nails, pressed or wrought, spikes and windlasses when imported for the construction of new ships."

Commencement
of Act.

6. The provisions of this Act shall take effect as from the hour of 9.30 in the forenoon of the 6th day of March, 1913.

CAP. XXXV.

An Act for Granting to His Majesty certain Sums of Money for defraying certain expenses of the Public Service for the Financial Years ending respectively, the Thirtieth day of June, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirteen, and the Thirtieth day of June, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Fourteen, and for other purposes relating to the Public Service.

[PASSED APRIL 16, 1913.]

SECTION

1.—\$227,815.37 for the purposes of
Schedule A.

2.—\$2,168,621.57 for the purposes of
Schedule B.

SECTION

3.—Distribution of surplus of 1912.

4.—Distribution of surplus of 1913.

5.—Respecting certain payments to
Local Boards.

6.—Moneys payable by warrant.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR MAJESTY,—

WHEREAS it appears that the Sums hereinafter mention- Preamble.
ed are required to defray certain expenses of the
Public Service of Newfoundland not otherwise provided for,
for the Financial Years ending respectively the Thirtieth day
of June, One thousand nine hundred and thirteen, and the
Thirtieth day of June, One thousand nine hundred and four-
teen, and for other purposes connected with the Public
Service.

MAY IT THEREFORE PLEASE YOUR MAJESTY,—

That it may be enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Enacting clause.
Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session
convened, as follows :—

1. From and out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund there shall and may be paid and applied a Sum not exceeding in the whole, Two hundred and twenty-seven thousand eight hundred and fifteen dollars and thirty-seven cents towards defraying the several charges and expenses of the Public

\$227,815.37 for
the purposes of
Schedule A.

Service of the Colony from the First day of July, One thousand nine hundred and twelve to the Thirtieth day of June, One thousand nine hundred and thirteen, not otherwise provided for and set forth in Schedule A. to this Act, and also for other purposes in the said Schedule mentioned.

\$2,168,621.57 for
the purposes of
Schedule B.

2. From and out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund there shall and may be paid and applied a Sum not exceeding in the whole, Two million one hundred and sixty-eight thousand six hundred and twenty-one dollars and fifty-seven cents, towards defraying the several charges and expenses of the Public Service of the Colony from the First day of July, One thousand nine hundred and thirteen, to the Thirtieth day of June, One thousand nine hundred and fourteen, not otherwise provided for and set forth in Schedule B. to this Act, and also for other purposes in the said Schedule contained.

Distribution
of surplus of
1912.

3. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to expend and apply the Sum of Two hundred and eleven thousand eight hundred and three dollars and thirty-six cents (\$211,803.36), being the surplus of the Revenue for the year ending June thirtieth, One thousand nine hundred and twelve, for the purpose of the construction of Roads and Bridges and other Marine Works in the Colony at such places as may be deemed necessary and desirable.

Distribution
of surplus of
1912.

4. In addition to all Sums for such purposes provided in the Schedule hereto, it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to expend the Sum of One hundred and fifty thousand dollars (\$150,000), the amount of the Surplus Revenue for the year ending June thirtieth, One thousand nine hundred and thirteen, for the purpose of the General Election, and in the construction of Roads and Bridges, Marine and other Public Works, in such places as may be considered necessary and desirable.

Respecting
certain payments
to Local Boards.

5. Notwithstanding anything in any Law to the contrary it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council in the cases of Districts or neighbourhoods having Local Board or Councils

to authorize the payments at any time after the thirtieth day of June, One thousand nine hundred and thirteen, to such Local Boards or Councils of all monies voted in respect of such District or neighbourhood, for Public Charities, and Roads, Bridges and Ferries in Schedule B. to this Act, and all such monies when paid to them as aforesaid may be expended by such Board or Council for such need and requirements as the said Board or Council may determine.

6 The monies hereinbefore appropriated shall be paid by the Minister of Finance in discharge of such Warrants as may from time to time be drawn by the Governor for the purposes therein set forth. ^{Moneys payable by warrants.}

Schedule A.

SCHEDULE A.

**Sums to be granted to His Majesty by this Act
for the Financial Year ending 30th June,
1913, as Supplemental Supply and the other
purposes for which they are granted.**

HEAD II.—CIVIL GOVERNMENT.

(\$25,843.21).

Premier's Office :

Contingencies, fifteen hundred	
dollars	\$1,500 00

Colonial Secretary's Office :

Salaries, Contingencies and Cen-	
sus, nine thousand and fifty	
dollars . ..	9,050 00

Finance :

Office contingencies, Cash Notes	
and Security Bonds, forty-	
eight hundred and eighty-	
four dollars and eighty-seven	
cents . ..	4,884 87

Marine and Fisheries :

Salaries, contingencies and gen-	
eral purposes, forty-six hun-	
dred and twenty dollars ..	4,620 00

Public Works :

Salaries, contingencies and gen-	
eral purposes, five thousand	
three hundred and eighty-	

Carried forward ..	\$20,054 87
--------------------	-------------

Brought forward	..	\$20,054 87
eight dollars and thirty-four		
cents ..	..	5,388 34

Schedule A.
(continued)

Government Engineer's Office :

Contingencies, f o u r hundred		
dollars . . . . .	..	400 00
		—————
		\$25,843 21

HEAD IV.—ADMINISTRATION
OF JUSTICE

(\$7,355 59)

Public Works :

Material for Brooms, three thou-		
sand dollars . . . . .	..	\$3,000 00

Fuel and Light, one hundred		
dollars .. . . .	..	100 00

Finance Department :

Supreme Court, one thousand		
dollars .. . . .	..	1,000 00

Magistrates Court, two thou-		
sand dollars . . . . .	..	2,000 00

Colonial Secretary :

Salaries, Magistrates, Local Con-		
stables, Annuities and Regis-		
tration of Jurors, twelve hun-		
dred and fifty-five dollars and		
fifty-nine cents .. . . .	..	1,255 59

	—————	7,355 59
--	-------	----------

Carried forward	..	<u>\$33,198 80</u>
-----------------	----	--------------------

220	Cap. 35.	<i>Public Service Act.</i>	3 Geo. v.
Schedule A. (continued.)	Brought forward	..	\$33,198 80

HEAD V—LEGISLATION

(\$1,055.07).

Finance Department:

Printing, Binding and Painting, eight hundred and fifty-five dollars and seven cents	..	\$855 07
--	----	----------

Public Works:

Fuel and Light, two hundred dollars ..	..	200 00	
		<hr/>	1,055 07

HEAD VII.—PUBLIC CHARITIES.

(\$45,276.00)

Public Charities:

Sundry purposes, twenty-eight thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars	..	\$28,750 00
--	----	-------------

Public Works:

Lunatic Asylum, twenty-eight hundred dollars ..	..	2,800 00	
General Hospital, thirty-six hundred and twelve dollars .		3,612 00	
Poor Asylum, fifteen hundred and eighty-four dollars ..		1,584 00	
Lazaretto, forty-three hundred dollars ..	..	4,300 00	
Fever Hospital, forty-two hun- dred and thirty dollars ..		4,230 00	
		<hr/>	45,276.00
Carried forward	..		<hr/> \$79,529 87

Brought forward ..

\$79,529 87 Schedule A.
(continued.)

HEAD VIII.—LIGHTHOUSES.

(\$7,500.00).

Marine and Fisheries:

Lighthouse maintenance, seven thousand five hundred dollars	7,500 00
--	----------

HEAD X.—MARINE AND FISHERIES.

(\$37,000.00).

Marine and Fisheries:

Game & Inland Fisheries Board, ten thousand dollars	\$10,000 00
Dredging, nineteen thousand dollars	19,000 00
S, S. <i>Fiona</i> , eight thousand dol- lars	8,000 00
	<hr/> 37,000 00

HEAD XI.—ROADS, BRIDGES AND FERRIES.

(\$1,248.50).

Public Works:

Ferries, etc., twelve hundred and forty-eight dollars and fifty cents	1,248 50
--	----------

HEAD XII.—POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHS.

(\$45,537.00).

Post Office:

Couriers, Subsidies and Contin-
gencies, twenty-seven thou-

Carried forward . .	<hr/> \$125,278 37
---------------------	--------------------

DD

Schedule A. (continued.)	Brought forward ..	\$125,278 37
	sand one hundred and seven-	
	ty-four dollars	\$27,174 00

General up-keep Cables, repairs,		
Marconi Royalties, eighteen		
thousand three hundred and		
sixty-three dollars ..	18,363 00	
	<hr/>	45,537 00

HEAD XIII.—CUSTOMS.

(\$52,000.00).

Customs' Department:

To funds and contingencies, fifty-two thou-		
sand dollars		52,000 00

HEAD XIV.—GENERAL CONTIN-
GENCIES.

(\$5,000.00).

Finance Department:

Sundry amounts, five thousand dollars ..	5,000 00
	<hr/>
	<u>\$ 227,815 37</u>

SCHEDULE B.

Schedule B.

**Sums granted to His Majesty by this Act for the
Financial Year ended June 30th, nineteen
hundred and fourteen, and the purposes for
which they are granted.**

HEAD I.—INTEREST ON PUBLIC DEBT.

(\$12,000.00.)

Premium and Management :

Twelve thousand dollars	..	\$12,000 00
-------------------------	----	-------------

HEAD II.—CIVIL GOVERNMENT.

(\$219,058.33.)

(a) Government House—Salaries :

Governor's Private Secretary, nine hundred dollars	..	900 00
---	----	--------

Governor's Orderlies (one at \$360, one at \$400), seven hundred and sixty dollars	...	760 00
--	-----	--------

Keeper Government House Grounds, four hundred dol- lars	400 00
---	-------	--------

Clerk, seven hundred dollars	..	700 00
------------------------------	----	--------

2,760 00
(b) Department of Prime Minister :

Secretary, seven hundred dol- lars	700 00
---------------------------------------	--------	--------

Clerk and Typist, four hundred dollars	400 00
---	--------	--------

Messenger, three hundred dol- lars	300 00
---------------------------------------	--------	--------

1,400 00

Carried forward	..	\$16,160 00
-----------------	----	-------------

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward .. \$16,160 00

*(c) Department of Colonial Secretary :*Deputy Head, sixteen hundred
dollars 1,600 00First Clerk, eleven hundred dol-
lars 1,100 00Second Clerk, eight hundred and
fifty dollars 850 00

Third Clerk, five hundred dollars 500 00

Stenographer and Typist, four
hundred dollars 400 00Assistant Stenographer a n d
Typist, four hundred dollars. 400 00Messenger, four hundred and
thirty dollars 430 00Assistant Messenger, three hun-
dred dollars 300 00

5,580 00*Vital Statistics :*

Registrar, eight hundred dollars \$800 00

Clerk to Registrar, four hundred
and fifty dollars 450 00Registration Fees to Deputy
Registrars, fifteen hundred
dollars 1,500 00

Messenger, sixty dollars .. 60 00

2,810 00*Miscellaneous :*Inspector of Weights and Mea-
sures, St. John's, one hundred
dollars 100 00

Carried forward .. \$100 00 \$24,550 00

Brought forward ..	\$100 00	\$24,550 00	Schedule B. (continued.)
Keeper of Observatory, one hundred and sixty dollars ..	160 00		
	<hr/>	260 00	
<i>(d) Department of Justice:</i>			
Deputy Head, eighteen hundred dollars	1,800 00		
Messenger, three hundred dollars	300 00		
Typist, three hundred and sixty dollars	360 00		
Assistant Typist, three hundred dollars	300 00		
	<hr/>	2,760 00	
<i>(e) Department of Finance:</i>			
Deputy Head, fifteen hundred dollars	\$1,500 00		
First Clerk, one thousand dollars	1,000 00		
Second Clerk, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750 00		
Accountant Old Age Pensions, one thousand dollars ..	1,000 00		
	<hr/>	4,250 00	
<i>(f) Department of Agriculture and Mines:</i>			
Deputy Head, twelve hundred dollars	\$1,200 00		
First Clerk, one thousand dollars	1,000 00		
Second Clerk, seven hundred and fifty dollars ..	750 00		
Third Clerk and Typist, four hundred and eighty dollars .	480 00		
	<hr/>		
Carried forward ..	\$3,430 00	\$31,820 00	

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$3,430 00	\$31,820 00
Two Surveyors, two thousand dollars	..	2,000 00	
Messenger, four hundred and fifty dollars	..	450 00	
Caretaker of Museum, three hundred dollars,	..	300 00	
Accountant, seven hundred dollars	..	700 00	
		<hr/>	6,880 00

(f) *Department of Agriculture and Mines:*
Surveyor's Salaries:

Director of Geological Surveys and Curator of Museum, eighteen hundred dollars	..	\$1,800 00	
First Surveyor, nine hundred and seventy-five dollars	..	975 00	
Second Surveyor, seven hundred and seventy-five dollars	..	775 00	
Additional Surveyors and As- sistants, eight hundred dollars		800 00	
Wood Ranger, six hundred dol- lars	..	600 00	
Inspector of Timber Limits, four hundred dollars	..	400 00	
Typist at Museum, three hun- dred dollars	..	300 00	
Examiner of Mill Accounts, four hundred and fifty dollars		450 00	
		<hr/>	6,100 00
Carried forward	..		\$14,800 00

Brought forward	..	\$44,800 00	Schedule B. (continued.)
-----------------	----	-------------	-----------------------------

(g) Department of Marine and Fisheries:

Deputy Head, twelve hundred dollars	..	\$1,200 00
-------------------------------------	----	------------

Secretary Fisheries' Board, four hundred dollars	..	400 00
--	----	--------

First Clerk and Accountant, seven hundred dollars	..	700 00
---	----	--------

Second Clerk and Typist, five hundred dollars	..	500 00
---	----	--------

Inspector of Lighthouses, eleven hundred dollars	..	1,100 00
--	----	----------

Secretary Lighthouse Department and Inspector Marine Works, one thousand dollars		1,000 00
--	--	----------

Assistant Inspector Lighthouses and Mechanician, nine hundred dollars	..	900 00
---	----	--------

Inspector of Boilers, twelve hundred and eighty dollars	..	1,280 00
---	----	----------

Assistant Inspector of Boilers, nine hundred and forty dollars	..	940 00
--	----	--------

Lloyd's Surveyor of Shipping, (in aid of Salary), nine hundred and seventy-three dollars and thirty-three cents	..	973 33
---	----	--------

Chief Examiner Masters and Mates, five hundred dollars		500 00
--	--	--------

Quarantine Officer, four hundred dollars	..	400 00
--	----	--------

Carried forward	..	\$9 893 00	\$44,800 00
-----------------	----	------------	-------------

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$9,893 00	\$44,800 00
Harbor Master and Ship Husband, seven hundred dollars.	700 00	
Pickled Fish Inspection, six hundred dollars	600 00	
Messenger, two hundred and forty dollars	240 00	
Storekeeper, three hundred and sixty dollars	360 00	
Assistant Typist, three hundred dollars	300 00	
Inspector of Fisheries, seven hundred and twenty dollars.	720 00	
Deputy Surveyor of Shipping, eight hundred dollars ..	800 00	
	—————	13,613 33

(h) *Department of Public Works:*
Salaries:

Secretary, twelve hundred dollars	\$1,200 00	
First Clerk, one thousand dollars	1,000 00	
Second Clerk, eight hundred dollars	800 00	
Book-keeper, nine hundred dollars	900 00	
Assistant Book-keeper, six hundred dollars	600 00	
Third Clerk, six hundred dollars	600 00	
Carried forward ..	\$5,100 00	\$58,413 33

Brought forward	..	\$5,100 00	\$58,413 33	Schedule B. (continued.)
Fourth Clerk, six hundred dollars	.. ..	600 00		
Superintendent of Public Works, one thousand dollars	..	1,000 00		
Clerk to Superintendent of Public Works, six hundred dollars		600 00		
Inspector of Districts outside of St. John's, one thousand dollars	.. ..	1,000 00		
Two Road Inspectors, fourteen hundred dollars	.. ..	1,400 00		
Messenger, four hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	450 00		
Assistant Typist, two hundred dollars	. . .	200 00		
		—————	10,350 00	

(i) Department of Auditor General:

First Clerk and Assistant Auditor, one thousand dollars	. .	\$1,000 00		
Second Clerk, one thousand dollars	.. ..	1,000 00		
Messenger, two hundred and forty dollars	.. ..	240 00		
Clerk and Typist, five hundred dollars	. . .	500 00		
		—————	2,740 00	

(j) Department of Government Engineer:

Government Engineer, three thousand one hundred and

Carried forward	..		<u>\$71,503 33</u>	
-----------------	----	--	--------------------	--

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward ..		\$71,503 33
sixty-three dollars and thirty-		
three cents	\$3,163 33	
Clerk, seven hundred dollars ..	700 00	
Typist, three hundred dollars ..	300 00	
Inspector, nine hundred dollars	900 00	
	<hr/>	5,063 33

COTINGENCIES (DETAIL).

Government House :

Stationery, three hundred dol-		
lars	300 00	
Telegrams, five hundred dollars	500 00	
Sundries, including Telephones,		
two hundred dollars ..	200 00	
Governor's travelling expenses,		
one thousand dollars ..	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	2,000 00

Department of Prime Minister :

Printing, Stationery, Telegrams,		
Telephones, etc, five hundred		
dollars		500 00

Department of Colonial Secretary :

Printing, Gazetting and Sta-		
tionery, twenty-four hundred		
dollars	2,400 00	
Telegrams, including Press Mes-		
sages, two thousand dollars .	2,000 00	
Sundries: Cab hire, Cartage,		
small freights, Crown Agent's		
Carried forward ..	\$4,400 00	\$79,066 66

Brought forward	..	\$4,400 00	\$79,066 66	Schedule B. (continued.)
Account, Meteorological Register, Telephones and Wolf Act, eight hundred dollars	..	800 00		
Standard Sets Weights and Measures and renewals, three hundred dollars	.. ..	300 00		
Royal Naval Reserve, fifteen thousand dollars	.. ..	1,500 00		
Contingencies, Registrar of Vital Statistics, three hundred dollars	.. ..	300 00		
		<hr/>	20,800 00	
<i>Department of Justice :</i>				
Stationery, one hundred dollars		100 00		
Telegrams, one hundred and twenty-five dollars	..	125 00		
Sundries, including Telephones, three hundred and seventy-five dollars	.. ..	375 00		
Colonial Records, five hundred dollars	.. ..	500 00		
		<hr/>	1,100 00	
<i>Department of Finance :</i>				
Printing and Stationery, nine hundred and fifty dollars	..	950 00		
Telegrams, one hundred and twenty-five dollars	..	125 00		
Sundries, including Telephones and Typewriting, five hundred and sixty-five dollars	..	565 00		
		<hr/>		
Carried forward	..	\$1,640 00	\$100,966 66	

Schedule B. (continued.)	Brought forward	..	\$1,640 00	\$100,966 66
	Sheep Preservation Act, twelve hundred and fifty dollars	..	1,250 00	
	Premiums Guaranteed Bonds, one thousand dollars	..	1,000 00	
	Cash Notes, four thousand five hundred dollars	..	4,500 00	
	Old Age Pensions, fifty-two thousand dollars	..	52,000 00	
			<hr/>	60,390 00

Department of Agriculture and Mines:

	Printing and Stationery, seven hundred dollars	..	700 00	
	Repairs of Instruments, three hundred and twenty-five dollars	..	325 00	
	Museum requirements, one thousand dollars	..	1,000 00	
	Maps and Advertising Abroad, five hundred dollars	..	500 00	
	Telegrams and Postage, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00	
	Sundries, including Telephones, Charwoman, etc., three hundred and sixty dollars	..	360 00	
			<hr/>	3,035 00

Department of Marine and Fisheries:

	Printing and Stationery, eight hundred and fifty dollars	..	850 00	
	Telegrams and Telephones, five hundred dollars	..	500 00	
	Books for Library ; Sundries, including Telephones and Mer-			
	Carried forward	..	<hr/> \$1,350 00	<hr/> \$164,391 66

Brought forward ..	\$1,350 00	\$164,391 66	Schedule B. (continued.)
cantile Marine Office, two hundred and fifty dollars ..	250 00		
Examining of Engineers, two hundred and fifty dollars ..	250 00		
	<hr/>	1,850 00	

Department of Public Works:

Printing and Stationery, seven hundred and fifty dollars ..	750 00		
Telegrams and Postage, one hundred and fifty dollars ..	150 00		
Sundries, including Telephones and Taxes, four hundred and fifty dollars	450 00		
Travelling expenses and assistance, one thousand dollars ..	1,000 00		
	<hr/>	2,350 00	

Department of Auditor General:

Printing and Stationery, including Account Books and printing Report, one hundred and twenty-five dollars ..	125 00		
Postage and Telegrams, twenty-five dollars	25 00		
Sundries, including Telephone, one hundred dollars ..	100 00		
Expenses in connection with Enquiries, five hundred dollars	500 00		
	<hr/>	750 00	
Carried forward ..		<hr/>	\$169,341 66

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward ..		\$169,341 66
<i>Department Government Engineer:</i>		
Office and allowance, seven hundred dollars	700 00	
Mining Act, three hundred and fifty dollars'	350 00	
Travelling expenses, eight hundred and eighty-six dollars and sixty-seven cents ..	886 67	
Surveys of Branch Railways, four thousand dollars ..	4,000 00	
	<hr/>	5,936 67
<i>Fuel and Light:</i>		
Government House, including Fireman's Salary, and Taxes, three thousand five hundred fifty dollars	3,550 00	
Customs' Building, Fuel, Light, Rent and Taxes, two thousand dollars	2,000 00	
Post Offices and Postal Telegraph Buildings, e i g h t thousand dollars	8,000 00	
Departmental Building, Saint John's, nine hundred dollars..	900 00	
Departmental Building, Harbor Grace, three hundred dollars.	300 00	
Departmental Building, Carbo- near, two hundred dollars ...	200 00	
Museum Building, twelve hundred dollars	1,200 00	
	<hr/>	16,150 00
Carried forward ..		<hr/> \$191,428 33

Brought forward ..

\$191,428 33 Schedule B,
(continued.)*Insurance and Keepers:*Insurance Public Buildings, six
thousand dollars ... 6,000 00Customs' Buildings:—Keeper
and Fireman, \$396; Cleaning,
\$208; Sundries, \$42; Fireman
and Keeper for King's Wharf
Building, \$104—seven hun-
dred and fifty dollars .. 750 00Departmental Building Keeper,
St. John's, \$350; Cleaning,
\$250; Night Watchman and
sundries, \$280—eight hun-
dred and eighty dollars .. 880 00Departmental Building, Harbor
Grace: Fireman and Janitor,
fifty dollars . .. 50 00Departmental Building, Carbo-
near, one hundred and twen-
ty-dollars . .. 120 00Museum Building: Keeper,
\$500; Fireman, \$420; Clean-
ing, \$150; Sundries, \$130—
twelve hundred dollars ... 1,200 00Rental, Staff Office, Admiralty
Survey, five hundred and
thirty dollars 530 00

9,530 00*Repairs Public Buildings:*Custom House, Harbor Grace;
Government House buildings
and grounds; Government

Carried forward ..

\$200,958 33

Schedule B.
(continued)

Brought forward . . \$200,958 33

House—Maintenance of furniture and general furnishing Imperial property ; Kerosene Oil Store expenses—Keeper's salary ; repairs Harbor Grace Hospital ; Postal Telegraph and Customs' Building, Carbonear ; Customs' Building, St. John's ; Attendance on Clocks in Public Offices and Town Clock ; Departmental Building ; General Post Office ; Cabot Tower ; St. John's Court House ; Outport Postal Telegraph Buildings ; Outport Customs' Buildings ; Diphtheria & Fever Hospital ; Repairs, alterations and improvements Diphtheria and Fever Hospital, ten thousand dollars . . 10,000 00

Museum Building :— Repairs, heating plant, fittings, furnishing, etc., \$300 ; Constabulary Barracks and residence, \$1,900 ; Fire Department :— three halls, plumbing, furnishing, etc., \$300 ; Penitentiary, \$600 ; Outport Court Houses and Gaols, \$3,100 ; Colonial Building, \$800 ; Lunatic Asylum, \$3,000 ; General Hospital, \$1,000.00 ; Poor Asylum, \$1,000.00 ; Lazaretto, Signal Hill, \$500—fifteen thousand two hundred dollars . . 15,200 00

Carried forward . . \$226,158 33

Brought forward ..

\$226,158 33 Schedule B.
(continued.)

Additional:

Government House: Boundary
fences, renovating and paint-
ing, seven hundred dollars .. 700 00

Museum: Painting and repairs,
one thousand five hundred
dollars 1,500 00

Outport Postal Telegraph Build-
ings: Painting, eight hundred
dollars 800 00

Outport Customs' Buildings,
four hundred dollars .. 400 00

Constabulary Boundary Fences,
renewing, five hundred dol-
lars 500 00

Lazaretto, one thousand dollars 1,000 00
4,900 00

HEAD IV.—ADMINISTRATION
OF JUSTICE.

(\$179,318.14).

(a) Supreme Court--Salaries:

Chief Clerk and Registrar, two
thousand six hundred dollars 2,600 00

First Clerk, eight hundred dol-
lars 800 00

Second Clerk, eight hundred
dollars 800 00

Stenographer, four hundred dol-
lars 400 00

Carried forward .. \$4,600 00 \$231,058 33

FF

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$4,600 00	\$231,058 33
Sub-Sheriff, eight hundred dollars	.. ..	800 00	
Crier and Tipstaff, five hundred dollars	.. ..	500 00	
Messenger, three hundred and twelve dollars	.. ..	312 00	
Deputy-Sheriffs in Outports, payable on Certificate of Sheriff, four hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	450 00	
		<hr/>	6,662 00

Contingencies :

Bailiffs, serving summons, attendance Supreme Court; Stationery; Printing; Telegrams, Telephones & Postage, Additional Attendance and Clerical assistance. Travelling and other expenses of Circuit: Judges whilst on Circuit and on board steamer to be paid at the rate of \$6 per day; Judges whilst on Circuit and on board trains to be paid at the rate of \$10 per day; Sheriff, in lieu of travelling expenses, at the rate of \$5 per day; Clerk, in lieu of travelling expenses, at the rate of \$5 per day; Crier, in lieu of travelling expenses, \$3 per day. [The above amounts to be paid on the Certificate of the Minister of Justice]—

Carried forward	..	<hr/>	\$237,720 33
-----------------	----	-------	--------------

Brought forward ..	\$237,720 33	Schedule B. (continued.)
Other expenses attached to Circuit including a portion of s. s. <i>Fiona's</i> expenses; Sun- dries—three thousand dollars	3,000 00	
Engineer, \$600; Cleaning Regis- try office, Supreme Court, \$36; Cleaning Supreme Court, \$192; District Court, \$170; Matron at Police Station, \$120; Cleaning Colonial Secretary's Office and Government Engi- neer's Office, \$196; Coal, etc., \$48—five thousand five hundred dollars	5,500 00	

(b) Deeds and Companies—Salaries:

Registrar of Deeds and Compa- nies, one thousand five hun- dred dollars	1,500 00	
Typist to Registrar, four hun- dred dollars	400 00	
	<hr/>	1,900 00

Contingencies:

Five hundred dollars ..	500 00
-------------------------	--------

(c) District Courts—Salaries:

Clerk of the Peace, St. John's, one thousand five hundred and eighty-three dollars ..	1,583 00	
Bailiff of the Central District Court, four hundred dollars .	400 00	
Clerk of the Peace, Harbor Grace, seven hundred dollars ..	700 00	
Carried forward ..	\$2,683 00	\$248,620 33

Schedule B. (continued)	Brought forward ..	\$2,683 00	\$248,620 33
	Keeper of Court House, Harbor Grace, fifty dollars ...	50 00	
	Bailiff of Harbor Grace, two hundred dollars ..	200 00	
	Stenographer and Typist, two hundred and fifty dollars ..	250 00	
		<hr/>	3,183 00

Contingencies :

Stationery (St. John's and Harbor Grace); Printing; Telegrams, Telephones and Postage; Travelling expenses of Judge Central District Court when outside the district, payable on certificate of Minister of Justice; travelling expenses of Judge Harbor Grace District Court, payable on certificate of Minister of Justice; personal allowances to Judge when called upon to perform duties in places outside their district, payable on certificate of Minister of Justice, notwithstanding anything in the Audit Act to the contrary—one thousand two hundred dollars . ..	1,200 00
--	----------

(d) Magistracy :

Magistrates at Little Bay and Pilley's Island, seven hundred and fifty dollars ..	750 00	
Carried forward ..	\$750 00	\$253,003 33

Brought forward ..	\$750 00	\$253,003 33	Schedule B. (continued.)
Magistrate at Twillingate, seven hundred and fifty dollars ..	750 00		
Magistrate at Greenspond, seven hundred and fifty dollars ..	750 00		
Magistrate at Bonavista, eight hundred and seventy-five dollars	875 00		
Magistrate at Trinity, eight hundred and seventy-five dollars ..	875 00		
Magistrate at Ferryland, seven hundred and fifty dollars ..	750 00		
Magistrate at Trepassey, five hundred and forty dollars ..	540 00		
Magistrate at St. Mary's, four hundred and fifty dollars ..	450 00		
Magistrate at Fogo, six hundred dollars	600 00		
Magistrate at Harbor Main, five hundred and fifty dollars ..	550 00		
Magistrate at Placentia, seven hundred and fifty dollars ..	750 00		
Magistrate at Presque, four hundred and fifty dollars ..	450 00		
Magistrate at Oderin, five hundred dollars	500 00		
Magistrate at Burin, seven hundred and fifty dollars ..	750 00		
Magistrate at Harbor Breton, four hundred and sixteen dollars	416 00		
Carried forward ..	\$9,756 00	\$253,003 33	

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$9,756 00	\$253,003 33
Magistrate at Channel, seven hundred and fifty dollars	..	750 00	
Magistrate at St. George's, eight hundred and seventy-five dollars	.. ..	875 00	
Magistrate at Bay of Islands, eight hundred and seventy-five dollars	.. ..	875 00	
Magistrate at Bonne Bay, eight hundred and seventy-five dollars	.. ..	875 00	
Magistrate at Grand Bank, seven hundred and fifty dollars	..	750 00	
Magistrate at Brigus, seven hundred and fifty dollars	..	750 00	
Magistrate at Bell Island, seven hundred and fifty dollars	..	750 00	
Magistrate at Carbonear, one thousand dollars	.. ..	1,000 00	
Magistrate at Old Perlican, six hundred and thirty dollars	..	630 00	
Magistrate at LaScie, three hundred and sixty dollars	..	360 00	
Magistrate at Burgeo, seven hundred and fifty dollars	..	750 00	
Magistrate at Lawn, five hundred dollars	.. ..	500 00	
Magistrate at West Port, four hundred dollars	.. ..	400 00	
Carried forward	..	\$19,021 00	\$253,003 33

Brought forward	.. \$19,021 00	\$253,003 33	Schedule B. (continued.)
Magistrate at Botwood, five hundred dollars	500 00		
Magistrate at Grand Falls, eight hundred and seventy-five dollars	875 00		
Magistrate at Garnish, five hundred dollars . . .	500 00		
	<hr/>	20,896 00	

Contingencies:

Stationery, Telegrams, Printing ; Travelling expenses of Magistrates, payable on certificate of Minister of Justice (notwithstanding anything in the Audit Act to the contrary); personal allowances to Magistrates when on special duty, payable on certificate of Minister of Justice (notwithstanding anything in the Audit Act to the contrary)— four thousand dollars ..	4,000 00
--	----------

*(e) Constabulary (1) Police —**Salaries:*

Inspector-General, two thousand dollars	2,000 00	
Superintendent, one thousand dollars	1,000 00	
Sub-Inspector, nine hundred dollars	900 00	
Secretary and Accountant, five hundred dollars ..	500 00	
Carried forward ..	\$4,400 00	\$277,899 33

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	4,400 00	\$277,899 33
Two District Inspectors at \$800, sixteen hundred dollars	..	1,600 00	
Six Constables at \$600, three thousand six hundred dollars		3,600 00	
Eight Sergeants at \$500, four thousand dollars	..	4,000 00	
Eight Acting Sergeants at \$475, three thousand eight hundred dollars	.. ..	3,800 00	
Forty-seven Constables at \$456.25, twenty-one thousand four hundred and forty-three dollars and seventy-five cents		21,443 75	
Two Constables at \$419 75, eight hundred and thirty-nine dol- lars and fifty cents	...	839 50	
Twenty Constables at \$401.50, eight thousand and thirty dollars	. ..	8,030 00	
Twenty Constables at \$365, seven thousand three hundred dollars	. ..	7,300 00	
Messenger, three hundred dol- lars	.. ..	300 00	
Special Services, payable on cer- tificate of Minister of Justice, three hundred dollars	..	300 00	
		<hr/>	55,613 25

Supplies :

Arms, Ammunition and Sad- dlery, one hundred and twenty dollars	.. ..	120 00	
Carried forward	..	\$120 00	\$333,572 58

Brought forward	..	\$120 00	\$333,572 58	Schedule B. (continued.)
Fuel and light, Barracks, one thousand eight hundred dollars	.. ..	1,800 00		
Uniforms, Accoutrements and Bedding, four thousand four hundred dollars	..	4,400 00		
Lodging allowance, two thousand three hundred and eight dollars	.. ..	2,308 00		
Purchase of forage for horses, etc., twelve hundred dollars		1,200 00		
		<hr/>	9,828 00	
<i>Rent</i>				
Outport Barracks, one thousand dollars	.. ..		1,000 00	
<i>Conveyance :</i>				
Transfer and travelling expenses, one thousand dollars	..		1,000 00	
<i>Medical Attendance :</i>				
Physician to Police and Police Stations, and Post Mortem Examinations at Morgue, five hundred dollars	..		500 00	
<i>Contingencies :</i>				
Printing and Stationery, one hundred and sixty dollars	...	160 00		
Telephones and Telegrams, three hundred and ten dollars	..	310 00		
Carried forward	..	\$3470 00	\$345,840 58	
GG				

246	Cap. 35.	Public Service Act.	3 Geo. v.
Schedule B. (continued)	Brought forward ..	\$470 00	\$345,840 58
	Sundries, Sewerage, Water Rates and Rifle Range, five hundred and sixty dollars ..	560 00	1,030 00
	<i>Compensation :</i>		
	Compensation towards deceased Constables, two thousand dol- lars		2,000 00
	<i>Annuities :</i>		
	Allowance to one man, three hundred and seventy-five dol- lars	375 00	
	Allowance to one man, three hundred and fifty-six dollars and twenty-five cents ..	356 25	
	Allowance to one man, three hundred and forty-two dollars and nineteen cents ..	342 19	
	Allowance to one man, three hundred and thirty-three dol- lars and thirty-three cents ..	333 33	
	Allowance to one man, three hundred dollars	300 00	
	Allowance to one man, two hun- dred and eighty dollars ..	280 00	
	Allowance to three men, at \$240, seven hundred and twenty dollars	720 00	
	Allowance to one man, two hun- dred and thirty-seven dollars and twenty-five cents ..	237 25	
	Carried forward ..	\$2,944 02	\$348,870 58

Brought forward	..	\$2,944 02	\$348,870 58	Schdeule B. (continued.)
Allowance to three men, at \$200, six hundred dollars	..	600 00		
Allowance to one man, two hun- dred and ninety-two dollars.		292 00		
Allowance to one man, three hundred and one dollars and twelve cents	.. ..	301 12		
		<hr/>	4,137 14	

(e) *Constabulary (2) Fire Department.*
Salaries:

Five Chief Officers: one at \$400; one at \$900; one at \$800; two at \$600, three thousand three hundred dollars	..	3,300 00		
One Sergeant at \$500; one Act- ing Sergeant at \$475—nine hundred and seventy-five dol- lars	.. ..	975 00		
Two Engineers at \$475—nine hundred and fifty dollars	..	950 00		
Nineteen Constables at \$456.25, eight thousand six hundred and sixty-eight dollars and seventy-five cents.	..	8,668 75		
Typewriter, etc., two hundred dollars	.. ..	200 00		
		<hr/>	14,093 75	

Supplies:

Uniforms and Accoutrements, one thousand two hundred and sixty-nine dollars	..	1,269 00		
Carried forward	..	\$1,269 00	\$367,101 47	

Schedule B.

(continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$1,269 00	\$367,101 47
Fuel and Light for Stations, one thousand eight hundred dollars	1,800 00	
Forage, Upkeep and purchase of Horses, two thousand eight hundred dollars	2,800 00	
	<hr/>	5,869 00
<i>Additional Aids :</i>		
Reserve men, three Stations, five hundred dollars	500 00	
Subsidy to South Side men, two hundred dollars	200 00	
	<hr/>	700 00
<i>Machinery :</i>		
Hose, Carriage, Up-keep of the Chemical Engine, Harness, Ladders, etc., two thousand two hundred dollars ..		2,200 00
<i>Contingencies :</i>		
Printing, Stationery, fifty dollars	50 00	
Telephones, one hundred and sixty dollars	160 00	
Ground Rent, etc., ninety dollars	90 00	
Sundries, Accounts, two hundred dollars	200 00	
	<hr/>	500 00
<i>Insurance :</i>		
Insurance of Men, one hundred and six dollars		106 00
Carried forward ..		<hr/>
		\$376,476 47

Brought forward ..

\$376,476 47 Schedule B.
(continued.)*Annuities :*Allowance to one man, three
hundred and seventy-five dol-
lars

375 00

*(f) St. John's Penitentiary—Salaries :*Superintendent, one thousand
two hundred dollars .. 1,200 00Superintendent for rations (not-
withstanding anything to the
contrary in the Audit Act),
three hundred dollars .. 300 00Deputy Superintendent and
Book-keeper, with one per
cent commission on Revenue
from Broom Department, not
to exceed \$100(notwithstand-
ing anything to the contrary
in the Audit Act), eight hun-
dred and fifty dollars .. 850 00Chief Warden, five hundred dol-
lars 500 00Second Warden, four hundred
and fifty dollars 450 00Turnkeys (three at \$400, and
one at \$350), one thousand
five hundred and fifty dollars 1,550 00

Matron, three hundred dollars. 300 00

Watchman, three hundred and
sixty-six dollars 366 00Physician to Penitentiary, one
hundred dollars 100 00

5,616 00

Carried forward ..

\$582,467 47

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward .. \$582,467 47

Industries :

Material for Brooms, etc , seven
thousand dollars 7,000 00

Contingencies :

Stationery and Printing, fifty
dollars 50 00
Sundries, fifty dollars .. 50 00

100 00

Supplies and Maintenance :

Food, etc., three thousand two
hundred and fifty dollars .. 3,250 00
Clothing, including Washing,
five hundred and fifty dollars 550 00
Sundries, seven hundred dollars 700 00

4,500 00

Fuel and Light :

Fuel and Light, one thousand
one hundred dollars .. 1,100 00

(g) Court Houses and Gaols—

Salaries :

Gaoler, at Greenspond, eighty-
four dollars 84 00
Gaoler at Harbor Grace, four
hundred and fifty dollars .. 450 00
Gaoler at Ferryland, two hun-
dred dollars 200 00
Gaoler at Placentia, one hun-
dred and forty dollars .. 140 00

Carried forward .. \$874 00 \$395,167 47

Brought forward	..	\$874 00	\$395,167 47	Schedule B. (continued.)
Gaol Surgeon, Harbor Grace, one hundred and twenty-five dollars	.. ..	125 00		
Turnkey, Harbor Grace Gaol, three dollars	..	300 00		
		<hr/>	1,299 00	
<i>Fuel and Light:</i>				
Fuel and Light, two thousand two hundred dollars	..		2,200 00	
<i>Supplies:</i>				
Supplies, three thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars	..		3,750 00	
<i>(h) Local Constables—Salaries:</i>				
Lower Island Cove, fifty-six dol- lars	.. ..	56 00		
Harbor Main, ninety dollars	..	90 00		
Tickle Cove, fifty-six dollars	..	56 00		
Ferryland, one hundred and six- teen dollars	.. ..	116 00		
Fermeuse, fifty-six dollars	..	56 00		
Lamaline, fifty-six dollars	..	56 00		
Renews, fifty dollars	..	50 00		
St. Lawrence, fifty dollars	..	50 00		
Hant's Harbor, fifty dollars	..	50 00		
Red Island, fifty dollars	..	50 00		
Rose Blanche, fifty dollars	..	50 00		
Portugal Cove, fifty dollars	..	50 00		
Carried forward	..	\$730 00	\$402,416 47	

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$730 00	\$402,416 47
Blackhead, fifty dollars	..	50 00	
Little Bay, fifty dollars	..	50 00	
Torbay, ninety dollars	..	90 00	
Pouch Cove, fifty dollars	..	50 00	
Riverhead, Harbor Grace, fifty dollars	..	50 00	
St. Vincent, forty dollars	..	40 00	
		<hr/>	1,060 00

(i) Miscellaneous :

Prosecutions, Investigations and Civil Actions, Conveyance of Prisoners, fees and expenses of Witnesses, Printing, Payment of Jurors, etc., six thousand dollars	..	6,000 00	
Registration of Jurors, five hundred dollars	..	500 00	
		<hr/>	6,500 00

Inquests :

Expenses re Inquests and Magisterial Enquiries, four hundred dollars	..		400 00
--	----	--	--------

HEAD V.—LEGISLATION.

(\$32,945.00)

Salaries :

President, two hundred and forty dollars	..	240 00	
Twenty-two Councillors at \$120 each, two thousand six hundred and forty dollars	..	2,640 00	
		<hr/>	
Carried forward	..	\$2,880 00	\$410,376 47

Brought forward	..	\$2,880 00	\$410,376 47	Schedule B. (continued)
Clerk, six hundred dollars	..	600 00		
Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, six hundred dollars	..	600 00		
Supervisor, three hundred dollars	.. ..	300 00		
Three Reporters at \$150 each, four hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	450 00		
Three Reporters—one at \$200, two at \$100, four hundred dollars	.. ...	400 00		
Page, thirty-five dollars	..	35 00		
		<hr/>	5,265 00	
<i>Printing :</i>				
Printing Journals, inc. binding, three hundred dollars	..	300 00		
Debates, nine hundred dollars	.	900 00		
Miscellaneous Papers, two hundred and fifty dollars	..	250 00		
		<hr/>	1,450 00	
<i>Contingencies :</i>				
Newspapers, including binding, seventy-five dollars	..	75 00		
Telegrams and Postage, ten dollars	.. ..	10 00		
Tradesmen's Accounts, fittings, etc., one hundred dollars	..	100 00		
Stationery, one hundred dollars		100 00		
Sundries, one hundred dollars	.	100 00		
		<hr/>	385 00	
Carried forward	..		\$417,476 47	
HH				

Schedule B. (continued.)	Brought forward ..	\$417,476 47
-----------------------------	--------------------	--------------

(b) *House of Assembly—Salaries:*

Speaker, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750 00
--	--------

Chairman of Committees, four hundred dollars	400 00
--	--------

Thirty-six Members, eight thousand four hundred dollars ..	8,400 00
--	----------

Clerk, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750 00
--	--------

Assistant Clerk, five hundred dollars	500 00
---	--------

Sergeant-at-Arms, four hundred dollars	400 00
--	--------

Supervisor of Debates, four hundred and fifty dollars ..	450 00
--	--------

Six Reporters, at \$150 each, nine hundred dollars ..	900 00
---	--------

Stenographer, one hundred dollars	100 00
---	--------

Six Door-keepers, at \$100 each, six hundred dollars ..	600 00
---	--------

Five Messengers, at \$100 each, five hundred dollars ..	500 00
---	--------

Attendants, one hundred dollars	100 00
---------------------------------	--------

Two Pages, at \$50 each, one hundred dollars	100 00
--	--------

Opposition Door-keeper, one hundred dollars	100 00
---	--------

14,050 00

Carried forward ..	\$431,526 47
--------------------	--------------

Brought forward ..

\$431,526 47 Schedule B.
(continued.)

Printing :

Journal, Printing, one thousand
dollars 1,000 00

Binding, three hundred dollars 300 00

Debates, two thousand two hun-
dred dollars 2,200 00

Miscellaneous, one thousand two
hundred dollars 1,200 00

4,700 00

Contingencies :

Newspapers, five hundred dol-
lars 500 00

Telegrams and Postage, one hun-
dred and twenty dollars . . 120 00

Stationery, two hundred and
fifty dollars 250 00

Tradesman's Accounts, two hun-
dred and fifty dollars . . 250 00

Sundries, seven hundred and
fifty dollars 750 00

1,870 00

(c) General—Salaries :

Law Clerk, seven hundred and
fifty dollars 750 00

Engrossing, three hundred and
twenty dollars 320 00

Fireman, two hundred and sixty
dollars 260 00

Keeper of Building, three hun-
dred dollars 300 00

1,630 00

Carried forward ..

\$439,726 47

Schedule B. (continued.)	Brought forward	..		\$439,726 47
-----------------------------	-----------------	----	--	--------------

Printing :

Printing, Binding and Gazetting Acts, two thousand dollars..				2,000 00
---	--	--	--	----------

Fuel, Light, etc. :

Fuel and Light, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750 00		
Attendance, Cleaning, Sundries, two hundred dollars	200 00		
	<hr/>		950 00

Library :

Librarian, three hundred and fifty dollars	350 00		
For purchase of Books, two hun- dred and fifty dollars	250 00		
Printing and Stationery, twenty dollars	20 00		
Contingent expenses, twenty- five dollars	25 00		
	<hr/>		645 00

HEAD VI.—EDUCATION.

(\$4,100.00).

Contingencies :

Stationery and Printing (Ordinary), and for Matriculation Examinations, etc., five hundred dollars	500 00		
Printing Reports of Inspection of Education, one thousand dollars	1,000 00		
	<hr/>		
Carried forward ..	\$1,500 00		\$443,321 47

Brought forward	..	\$1,500 00	\$443,321 47	Schedule B. (continued.)
Grant for places not included in Census, and other contingent expenses, one thousand dol- lars	.. .. .	1,000 00		
Teacher's Pension Fund, one thousand six hundred dollars		<u>1,600 00</u>	4,100 00	

HEAD VII.—PUBLIC CHARITIES.

(\$373,732.00).

*(a) Relief of the Poor Department—**Salaries:*

1. Commissioners, one thousand eight hundred dollars	..	1,800 00
---	----	----------

2. *St. John's Offices:*

Inspector and Accountant, eight hundred dollars	.. .. .	800 00
Cashier, seven hundred dollars	..	700 00
Book-keeper, six hundred dollars.		<u>600 00</u>
		2,100 00

3. *Outport Offices—**Relieving Officers:*

Kelligrews, forty dollars	..	40 00
Harbor Main, forty dollars	..	40 00
Conception, forty dollars	..	40 00
Brigus, one hundred dollars	..	100 00
Clark's Beach, forty dollars	..	40 00
Port-de-Grave, sixty dollars	..	<u>60 00</u>
Carried forward	..	\$320 00
		<u>\$451,321 47</u>

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$320 00	\$451,321 47
North River, forty dollars ..	40 00	
Bay Roberts, one hundred dollars	100 00	
Harbor Grace, three hundred and seventy-five dollars ..	375 00	
Spaniard's Bay, seventy-five dollars	75 00	
Carbonear, three hundred dollars	300 00	
Fresh water, Bay-de-Verde; Broad Cove, Western Bay, Gull Island, Northern Bay, Lower Island Cove, Bay-de-Verde, Grate's Cove, Old Perlican—two hundred dollars .	200 00	
Hant's Harbor, sixty dollars ..	60 00	
Winterton, twenty dollars ..	20 00	
Heart's Content, thirty dollars.	30 00	
New Harbor, thirty dollars ..	30 00	
Heart's Delight, twenty dollars	20 00	
Trinity, sixty dollars ..	60 00	
Britannia Cove, twenty-four dollars . .	24 00	
Fox Harbor, sixteen dollars ..	16 00	
Catalina, sixty dollars ..	60 00	
Bonavista, eighty dollars ..	80 00	
Elliston, thirty dollars ..	30 00	
King's Cove, sixty dollars ..	60 00	
Carried forward ..	<u>\$1,894 00</u>	<u>\$451,321 47</u>

Brought forward	..	\$1,894 00	\$451,321 47	Schedule B. (continued.)
Open Hall, forty dollars	..	40 00		
Salvage, forty dollars	..	40 00		
St. Brendan's, thirty dollars	..	30 00		
Wesleyville, sixty dollars	..	60 00		
Jame's Cove, forty dollars	..	40 00		
Greenspond, sixty dollars	..	60 00		
Musgrave Harbor, twenty dollars	..	20 00		
Fogo, forty dollars	..	40 00		
Twillingate, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00		
Exploits, forty dollars	..	40 00		
Grand Falls and Bishop's Falls, twenty-five dollars	..	25 00		
St. Anthony, forty dollars	..	40 00		
La Scie, forty dollars	..	40 00		
Conche, twenty dollars	..	20 00		
Jackson's Arm, twenty dollars.		20 00		
Labrador, thirty dollars	..	30 00		
Blanc Sablon, twenty dollars	..	20 00		
Flower's Cove, twenty dollars	..	20 00		
Bonne Bay, forty dollars	..	40 00		
Bay of Islands, forty dollars	..	40 00		
St. George's, sixty dollars	..	60 00		
Channel, forty dollars	..	40 00		
Carried forward	..	\$2,785 00	\$451,321 47	

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$2,785 00	\$451,321 47
Rose Blanche, forty dollars	..	40 00	
La Poile, forty dollars	..	40 00	
Burgeo, sixty dollars	..	60 00	
Rencontre, West, forty dollars.		40 00	
Pushthrough, twenty-five dol- lars .. ..	..	25 00	
Ship Cove, fifteen dollars	..	15 00	
St. Jacques, forty dollars	..	40 00	
Harbor Breton, forty dollars	..	40 00	
Grand Bank, twenty dollars	..	20 00	
St. Lawrence, thirty dollars	..	30 00	
Lamaline, forty dollars	..	40 00	
Fortune, twenty dollars	..	20 00	
Burin, fifty dollars	..	50 00	
Mortier Bay, fifty dollars	..	50 00	
Flat Island, twelve dollars	..	12 00	
Oderin, twenty dollars	..	20 00	
St. Leonard's, twenty dollars	..	20 00	
Harbor Buffett, forty dollars	..	40 00	
Placentia, ninety dollars	..	90 00	
St. Mary's, sixty dollars	..	60 00	
Trepassey, forty dollars	..	40 00	
Ferryland, forty dollars	..	40 00	
Tor's Cove, forty dollars	..	40 00	
Witless Bay, forty dollars	..	40 00	
		<hr/>	3,697 00
Carried forward	..		<hr/> \$455,018 47

Brought forward ..

\$455,018 47 Schedule B.
(continued.)

New Offices :

Salaries, if required for New
Offices established by Order
in Council, two hundred dol-
lars

200 00

(b) Medical Attendance to Paupers—

1. Salaries :

Four District Surgeons, Saint
John's, \$208.25 each, eight
hundred and thirty-three dol-
lars

833 00

One District Surgeon—

Harbor Grace, four hundred
and sixteen dollars ..

416 00

Placentia, sixty dollars ..

60 00

Bay Roberts and Port-de-Grave,
two hundred and forty dollars

240 00

Burgeo, sixty dollars ..

60 00

Channel, forty dollars ..

40 00

————— 1,649 00

2. Casual Attendance :

Outports, eight thousand dollars

8,000 00

3 Emergency Cases :

Emergency Cases, one thousand
five hundred dollars ..

1,500 00

(c) Regular Relief :

Permanent and Casual Poor—
Widows, Orphans, Aged, In-

Carried forward ..

—————
\$466,467 47

Schedule B.
(continued)

Brought forward ..	\$466,467 47
firm, one hundred and thirty-five thousand dollars ..	135,000 00
<i>(d) Orphanages :</i>	
Church of England—Male and Female—two thousand one hundred dollars	2,100 00
Roman Catholic, Female, three thousand eight hundred and eighty dollars	3,880 00
Methodist—Female, one thousand four hundred and eighty dollars	1,480 00
Roman Catholic—Male, three thousand and eighty dollars.	3,080 00
Deep Sea Mission Orphanage—St. Anthony, eight hundred dollars	800 00
	<hr/> 11,340 00
<i>(e) Pauper Lunatics :</i>	
Pauper Lunatics, two thousand dollars	2,000 00
<i>(f) Conveyance :</i>	
Conveyance of Sick Poor, two thousand six hundred dollars	2,600 00
<i>(g) Conveyance of Sick Fishermen, Labrador, fifteen hundred dollars</i>	
	1,500 00
<i>(h) Extraordinary Expenditure :</i>	
Fire Sufferers, Artificial Limbs, etc., three thousand five hundred dollars	3,500 00
Carried forward ..	<hr/> \$622,307 47

Brought forward ..

\$622,307 47 Schedule B.
(continued.)*(i) Contingencies :*

Printing and Stationery ; Pos-
tage and Telegrams ; Fuel and
light ; Sundries—Telephones,
seven hundred and five dol-
lars

705 00

(j) Rent :

Rent, four hundred and seventy-
one dollars

471 00

(k) Shipwrecked Crews :

Shipwrecked Crews, including
allowance for keeping accts.,
(\$100), three thousand five
hundred dollars

3,500 00

(b) Charitable Societies :

Halifax Institute for the Blind,
20 at \$200, four thousand
dollars

4,000 00

Halifax Institute for the Deaf
and Dumb, 15 at \$200, three
thousand dollars

3,000 00

Incidental expenses *re* above,
two hundred dollars

200 00

Dorcas Society, St. John's, two
hundred and thirty dollars.. ..

230 00

Dorcas Society, Harbor Grace,
one hundred and twenty dol-
lars

120 00

Carried forward ..

 .. \$7,550 00 \$626,983 47

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$7,550 00	\$626,983 47
Dorcas Society, Carbonear, one hundred and sixteen dollars.	116 00		
Dorcas Society, Twillingate, one hundred dollars	..	100 00	
St. John's Factory, four hundred and sixty-two dollars	..	462 00	
Benevolent Irish Society Industrial Department, two hundred and thirty-one dollars	..	231 00	
General Protestant Industrial Society, St. John's, four hundred and sixty-two dollars	..	462 00	
Ladies' St. Vincent de Paul Society, St. John's, two hundred and thirty-one dollars	..	231 00	
Ladies' St. Vincent de Paul Society, Harbor Grace, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
Salvation Army Rescue Home, four hundred and fifty dollars	..	450 00	
Food and Shelter Depot (S. A.), two hundred dollars	..	200 00	
Salvation Army Maternity Home, five hundred dollars	.	500 00	
Salvation Army Maternity Hospital, five hundred dollars	..	500 00	
Harbor Grace Industrial School, four hundred dollars	..	400 00	
Carried forward	..	\$11,322 00	\$626,983 47

Brought forward	..	\$11,322 00	\$626,983 47	Schedule B. (continued.)
R.N.M.D.S.F. Hospital, Battle Harbor, Labrador, one thousand dollars	..	1,000 00		
R.N.M.D.S.F. Hospital, Indian Harbor, Labrador, five hundred dollars	..	500 00		
R. N. M. D. S. F. Hospital, St. Anthony, District St. Barbe, fifteen hundred dollars	..	1,500 00		
R.N.M.D.S.F. Hospital, Pilley's Island, one thousand dollars.		1,000 00		
Moravian Church Hospital, Okak, Labrador, two hundred dollars	..	200 00		
Convalescent Home, four hundred dollars	..	400 00		
Grand Bank Hospital, five hundred and fifty dollars	..	550 00		
		<hr/>	16,472 00	
<i>(c) Lunatic Asylum—Salaries :</i>				
Resident Physician, one thousand seven hundred dollars	.	1,700 00		
Matron, four hundred and eighty dollars	..	480 00		
Three Commissioners at \$200, six hundred dollars	..	600 00		
<i>Male Attendants—</i>				
One at \$480, four hundred and eighty dollars	..	480 00		
Five at \$400, two thousand dollars	..	2,000 00		
Carried forward	..	\$5,260 00	\$643,435 47	

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$5,260 00	\$643,455 47
Two at \$350, seven hundred dollars	.. ..	700 00	
Three at \$330, nine hundred and ninety dollars	.. ..	990 00	
Eight at \$300, two thousand four hundred dollars	..	2,400 00	
One at \$240, two hundred and forty dollars	.. ..	240 00	
<i>Female Attendants:</i>			
One at \$200, two hundred dollars	.. ..	200 00	
Four at \$150, six hundred dollars	.. ..	600 00	
Eight at \$130, one thousand and forty dollars	..	1,040 00	
Six at \$120, seven hundred and twenty dollars	..	720 00	
Four at \$100, four hundred dollars	.. ..	400 00	
		<hr/>	12,550 00
<i>Contingencies:</i>			
Stationery, Sundries	..		300 00
<i>Supplies:</i>			
Rations, twenty thousand dollars	.. ..	20,000 00	
Clothing, four thousand two hundred and fifty dollars	..	4,250 00	
Incidentals, viz.:— Medicines, Graves, Forage, Straw, repairs			
Carried forward	..	\$24,250 00	\$656,305 47

Brought forward .. \$24,250 00 \$636,305 47 Schedule B.
(continued.)

to furniture, etc., two thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars

2,750 00

27,000 00

Fuel and Light :

Coals, etc., five thousand dollars

5,000 00

(d) General Hospital—Salaries :

Resident Physician, two thousand three hundred dollars .

2,300 00

Attendant Physicians—two at \$300, one at \$600, one thousand two hundred dollars ...

1,200 00

Seamen's Physicians, two at \$40, eighty dollars ..

80 00

Electro-Therapeutics, four hundred dollars . ..

400 00

Matron, four hundred dollars ..

400 00

Superintendent of Nurses, six hundred dollars ..

600 00

Assistant Superintendent, four hundred dollars ..

400 00

Night Superintendent, three hundred and fifty dollars ..

350 00

Male Attendant, three hundred and ninety dollars ..

390 00

Male Attendant, three hundred and thirty dollars ..

330 00

Superintendent Cook, two hundred and fifty dollars ..

250 00

Carried forward ..

\$688,305 47

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$6,700 00	\$688,305 47
Kitchen Maids (four at \$72), two hundred and eighty-eight dollars	.. ..	288 00	
Kitchen Boy, one hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	150 00	
Night Watchman, three hun- dred and sixty dollars	..	360 00	
Seamstress, ninety-six dollars	.	96 00	
Laundress, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
Laundry Maids (four at \$72), two hundred and eighty-eight dollars	.. ..	288 00	
Seven Maids; four Wardsmaids; two Housemaids; one Tele- phone Girl, five hundred and four dollars	.. ..	504 00	
Additional help in Hospital and Laundry, only in case of ill- ness, one hundred and fifty dollars	. ..	150 00	
<i>Nursing Staff:</i>			
Housekeeper for Nurses Home, three hundred and fifty dol- lars	.. ..	350 00	
Head Nurses (seven at \$240), one thousand six hundred and eighty dollars	. ..	1,680 00	
Staff Nurses (six at \$160), nine hundred and sixty dollars	..	960 00	
Carried forward	..	\$11,646 00	\$688,305 47

Brought forward	.. \$11,646 00	\$688,305 47	Schedule B. (continued.)
-----------------	----------------	--------------	-----------------------------

Probationers :

Thirty-six at \$100, \$72, \$48, according to years, three thou- sand dollars	. ..	3,000 00
---	------	----------

Nurses Home :

Six Maids at \$72, viz.: 2 Kit- chen, 1 Dining Room, 3 House Maids, four hundred and thirty-two dollars	. ..	432 00
--	------	--------

Heat and Light Station :

Engineer, six hundred dollars	. ..	600 00
Night Fireman, four hundred and twenty dollars	..	420 00

Day Fireman, four hundred and twenty dollars	. ..	420 00
---	------	--------

16,518 00
Contingencies :

Stationery, telegrams, Postage and incidentals, four hundred dollars	400 00
--	-------	--------

Supplies :

Rations, twenty-five thousand dollars	25,000 00
--	-------	-----------

Medicines, Wines, Spirits, four thousand eight hundred dol- lars	4,800 00
--	-------	----------

Clothing, Bedding, etc., twelve hundred dollars	..	1,200 00
--	----	----------

Sundries, two thousand dollars.	2,000 00	
---------------------------------	----------	--

33,000 00

Carried forward	..	\$738,223 47
-----------------	----	--------------

Schedule B. Brought forward .. \$738,223 47
(continued.)

Fuel and light, five thousand
six hundred dollars .. 5,600 00

(e) Poor Asylum—Salaries :

Superintendent, five hundred
dollars . .. 500 00

Allowance for horse hire, fifty
dollars . .. 50 00

Matron, two hundred and forty
dollars . .. 240 00

Attendant Physician, fifty dol-
lars 50 00

Three Male Attendants (one at
\$350, one at \$270, one at \$40),
six hundred and sixty dollars 660 00

Ten Female Attendants (one at
\$150, one at \$120, four at
\$96, four at \$84, nine hun-
dred and ninety dollars .. 990 00

Night Watchman, three hun-
dred and sixty dollars .. 360 00

2,850 00

Contingencies :

Stationery, Postage, Sundries,
including Telephone, one hun-
dred and ten dollars .. 110 00

Maintenance :

Rations, nine thousand dollars. 9,000 00

Clothing and Bedding, one thou-
sand three hundred and fifty
dollars 1,350 00

Carried forward] .. \$10,350 00 \$746,783 47

Brought forward	.. \$10,350 00	\$746,783 47	Schedule B. (continued.)
Sundries, Utensils, cleaning, etc., one thousand two hundred dollars	1,200 00	11,550 00	
<i>Fuel and Light:</i>			
Fuel and Light, one thousand nine hundred dollars . .		1,900 00	
<i>(f) Public Health—Salaries:</i>			
Public and Medical Health Offi- cer, two thousand dollars . .	2,000 00		
Inspector Public Health, eight hundred and thirty dollars..	830 00		
Inspector of Meats, two hundred and fifty dollars	250 00		
Clerk and Typist, three hundred dollars	300 00		
Clerk, seven hundred and twen- ty dollars	720 00	4,100 00	
<i>Contingencies:</i>			
Printing and Stationery, one hundred and fifty dollars . .	150 00		
Doctor's Reports on Infectious cases, one hundred dollars . .	130 00		
Disinfectants and Drugs, etc., four hundred dollars . .	400 00		
Travelling expenses, four hun- dred dollars	400 00		
Laboratory Apparatus & Chemi- cals, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00		
Carried forward	.. \$1,230 00	\$764,333 47	

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$1,230 00	\$764,333 47
Sundries for Office, including Cleaning, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00	
	<hr/>	1,380 00
<i>Conveyance :</i>		
For Conveyance, etc., one thou- sand dollars		1,000 00
<i>Tuberculosis :</i>		
Tuberculosis campaign, twenty- four thousand dollars ..		24,000 00
<i>General—Quarantine :</i>		
Doctor's reports on Infectious Cases; Medical Attendance and Nurses; Medicines, Dis- infectants, Fumigation; Pro- vision and Clothing; Medi- cines supplied to H. M. Ships for Sick Poor around the Is- land and Bonus to Doctors of said Ships; Sundries— eight thousand dollars ..		8,000 00
<i>Twillingate :</i>		
Salary Keeper, \$40; Repairs, \$40—eighty dollars ..		80 00
<i>Labrador :</i>		
Passages, Hire of Room, etc., for Doctor and Nurse, one thou- sand two hundred dollars ..	1,200 00	
Medical Attendance and Medi- cine, three thousand dollars .	3,000 00	
	<hr/>	4,200 00
Carried forward ..		\$802,993 47

Brought forward ..

\$802,993 47 Schedule B.
(continued.)*(g) Lazaretto, St. John's—Salaries:*Matron, two hundred and forty
dollars 240 00

Physician, one hundred dollars. 100 00

Fireman and Messenger, two
hundred and forty dollars .. 240 00

580 00*Maintenance and Supplies:*Rations, two thousand five hun-
dred dollars 2,500Medicines, Wines, and Disin-
fectants, eight hundred and
fifty dollars 850 00Sundries — Clothing, etc., six
hundred and fifty dollars .. 650 00

4,000 00*Fuel and Light:*Fuel and light, four hundred
dollars 400 00*(h) Fever Hospital—Salaries:*Matron, five hundred and forty
dollars 540 00Attendant Physician, one hun-
dred dollars 100 00Fireman and Messenger, three
hundred and sixty dollars .. 360 00First Nurse, three hundred and
sixty dollars 360 00Three Staff Nurses at \$300,
nine hundred dollars .. 900 00

Carried forward .. \$2,260 00 \$807,973 47

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$2,260 00	\$807,973 47
One Attendant, two hundred and forty dollars	..	240 00	
Two Housemaids, two hundred and forty dollars	..	240 00	
One Attendant, one hundred and eight dollars	..	108 00	
Cook, two hundred and forty dollars	.. ..	240 00	
Laundry Maid, one hundred and ninety-two dollars	..	192 00	
		<hr/>	3,280 00
<i>Maintenance :</i>			
Rations, five thousand eight hundred dollars	..	5,800 00	
Medicines, Wines, and Disin- fectants, two thousand six hundred dollars	..	2,600 00	
		<hr/>	8,400 00
<i>Fuel and Light :</i>			
Fuel and light, one thousand five hundred dollars	..		1,500 00

HEAD VIII.—LIGHTHOUSES,
BLOCKHOUSE, ETC.

(\$95,340.00.)

Stations :

<i>Red Bay :</i>			
Keeper, sixty dollars	..	60 00	
<i>St. Anthony :</i>			
Keeper, fifty dollars	..	50 00	
<i>Englee :</i>			
Keeper, fifty dollars	..	50 00	
Carried forward	..	<hr/> \$160 00	<hr/> \$821,153 47

Brought forward	..	\$160 00	\$821,153 47	Schedule B. (continued.)
Westport :				
Keeper, fifty dollars	..	50 00		
Jackson's Arm :				
Keeper, fifty dollars	..	50 00		
Seal Cove :				
Keeper, fifty dollars	..	50 00		
Gull Island :				
Keeper, four hundred and forty- four dollars	.. ..	444 00		
Assistant, three hundred and forty-eight dollars	..	348 00		
Courier, sixty dollars	..	60 00		
Nipper's Harbor :				
Keeper, three hundred dollars .		300 00		
Little Bay Island :				
Keeper, two hundred and four dollars	.. ..	204 00		
South End, Long Island :				
Keeper, five hundred and eighty- two dollars	.. ..	582 00		
Courier, sixty dollars	..	60 00		
Leading Tickles :				
Keeper, two hundred and fifty- two dollars	.. ..	252 00		
Long Point, Twillingate :				
Keeper, four hundred and sixty- two dollars	.. ..	462 00		
Carried forward	..	\$3,022 00	\$821,153 47	

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$3,022 00	\$821,153 47
Assistant, three hundred and forty-eight dollars	..	348 00	
Wharf Light, Twillingate :			
Keeper, one hundred dollars	..	100 00	
Fortune Harbor :			
Keeper, three hundred dollars	.	300 00	
Mill Point :			
Keeper, one hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	150 00	
Lower Sandy Point :			
Keeper, two hundred dollars	..	200 00	
Grassy Island :			
Keeper, two hundred dollars	..	200 00	
Cabbage Head :			
Keeper, two hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	250 00	
Upper Black Head :			
Keeper, two hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	250 00	
Sergeant's Cove Head :			
Keeper, five hundred and twenty-eight dollars	..	528 00	
Baccalhoa North :			
Keeper, five hundred and twenty-eight dollars	..	528 00	
Herring Neck :			
Keeper, two hundred and four dollars	.. ..	204 00	
Carried forward	..	<u>\$6,080 00</u>	<u>\$821,153 47</u>

Brought forward	..	\$6,080 00	\$821,153 47	Schedule B. (continued.)
Fogo Harbor ;				
Keeper, two hundred and four dollars	..	..	204 00	
Brook's Point :				
Keeper, three hundred and sixty dollars	..	..	360 00	
Change Island :				
Keeper, three hundred dollars.			300 00	
Cann Island :				
Keeper, four hundred and fifty dollars	.	..	450 00	
Stag Harbor Run Buoys :				
Keeper, one hundred dollars	..		100 00	
Seldom-Come-Bye Fog Alarm :				
Keeper, five hundred and twenty- eight dollars	..	..	528 00	
Light-keeper, seventy-two dol- lars	..	..	72 00	
Tilton Harbor :				
Keeper, one hundred dollars	..		100 00	
Wadham Island :				
Keeper, five hundred and eighty- two dollars	..	..	582 00	
Peckford's Island :				
Keeper, three hundred and sixty dollars	.	..	360 00	
Carried forward	..	\$9,136 00	\$821,153 47	
LL				

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$9,136 00	\$821,153 47
Musgrave Harbor:			
Keeper, one hundred dollars	..	100 00	
Penguin Island:			
Keeper, five hundred and eighty-two dollars	.. ..	582 00	
Cabot Island:			
Keeper, five hundred and eighty-two dollars	.. ..	582 00	
Courier, sixty dollars	..	60 00	
Puffin Island:			
Keeper, three hundred and sixty dollars	.. ..	360 00	
Shoe Cove:			
Keeper, two hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	250 00	
Little Denier:			
Keeper, five hundred and twenty-eight dollars	.. ..	528 00	
Squary Head:			
Keeper, two hundred and four dollars	.. ..	204 00	
King's Cove Head:			
Keeper, three hundred dollars	.	300 00	
Cape Bonavista Alarm:			
Keeper, seven hundred dollars	.	700 00	
Carried forward	..	\$12,802 00	\$821,153 47

Brought forward .. \$12,802 00 \$821,153 47 Schedule B.
(continued)

Cape Bonavista :

Keeper, four hundred and sixty-
two dollars 462 00

Assistant, three hundred and
forty-eight dollars .. 348 00

Melrose Leading Light :

Keeper, fifty dollars .. 50 00

Green Island Light and Alarm,
Catalina :

Keeper and Engineer, four hun-
dred and forty-four dollrrs.. 444 00

Assistant, three hundred and
forty-eight dollars .. 348 00

Fort Point, Trinity :

Light keeper, one hundred and
fifty dollars 150 00

Fog Alarm, Keeper and Assist-
ant, seven hundred and fifty
dollars 750 00

Ragged Island :

Keeper, three hundred dollars . 300 00

Heart's Content :

Keeper, two hundred and fifty-
two dollars 252 00

Random Island :

Keeper, five hundred and twen-
ty-eight dollars 528 00

Carried forward .. \$16,434 00 \$821,153 47

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$16,434 00	\$821,153 47
Hant's Harbor :			
Keeper, one hundred and fifty dollars . . . . .	..	150 00	
Old Perlican :			
Keeper, three hundred dollars.		300 00	
Baccalieu South :			
Keeper and Assistant, seven hundred and twenty dollars.		720 00	
Baccalieu Fog Alarm			
Keeper and Assistant, seven hundred and ninety-two dollars . . . . .	..	792 00	
Courier, forty dollars	..	40 00	
Western Bay :			
Keeper, five hundred and twenty-eight dollars	..	528 00	
Carbonear Island :			
Keeper, three hundred and sixty dollars . . . . .	..	360 00	
Harbor Grace Island :			
Keeper, three hundred and sixty dollars . . . . .	..	360 00	
Assistant, three hundred dollars		300 00	
Harbor Grace Beacon :			
Keeper, two hundred dollars . .		200 00	
Bar Buoys, forty dollars	..	40 00	
Carried forward	..	\$20,304 00	\$821,153 47

Brought forward .. \$20,304 00 \$821,153 47 Schedule B.
(continued.)

Green Point, Bay Roberts :

Keeper, two hundred and eighty-
four dollars . .. 284 00

Brigus :

Keeper, three hundred and sixty
dollars 360 00

Salmon Cove :

Keeper, two hundred and four
dollars 204 00

Cupids :

Keeper, one hundred and fifty
dollars 150 00

Cape St Francis :

Keeper, four hundred and sixty-
two dollars 462 00

Engineer, four hundred and
twenty dollars .. 420 00

Fort Amherst :

Keeper, eight hundred dollars . 800 00

St. John's Narrows Buoys :

One hundred dollars .. 100 00

Leading Lights, St. John's :

Keeper, three hundred and
twenty dollars .. 320 00

Cape Spear Light and Alarm :

Keeper and Assistant, nine hun-
dred and ninety dollars .. 990 00

Carried forward .. \$24,394 00 \$821,153 47

Schedule B:	Brought forward	..	\$24,394 00	\$821,153 47
(continued,)				
	Second Assistant, three hundred and forty-eight dollars.		348 00	
	Bay Bulls:			
	Keeper, five hundred and twenty-eight dollars	..	528 00	
	Ferryland:			
	Keeper, six hundred dollars	..	600 00	
	Powell's Head:			
	Keeper, eight hundred dollars	.	800 00	
	Cape Pine:			
	Keeper, six hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	650 00	
	Point La Haye:			
	Keeper, two hundred and fifty-two dollars	.. ..	252 00	
	Cape St. Mary's:			
	Keeper and Assistant, seven hundred and fifty dollars	..	750 00	
	Courier, twenty dollars	..	20 00	
	Point Verde:			
	Keeper Light, three hundred and sixty dollars	..	360 00	
	Keeper Alarm, three hundred and eighty-eight dollars	..	388 00	
	Placentia Leading Lights:			
	Keeper, fifty dollars	..	50 00	
	Carried forward	..	\$29,140 00	\$821,153 47

Brought forward .. \$29,140 00 \$821,153 47 Schedule B.
(continued.)

Point Latine :

Keeper, two hundred and fifty-
two dollars 252 00

Marticot Island :

Keeper, three hundred dollars . 300 00

Assistant, two hundred and
twenty-eight dollars .. 228 00

Long Island, Placentia :

Keeper, five hundred and twen-
ty-eight dollars .. 528 00

Courier, sixty dollars .. 60 00

Flat Island :

Keeper, one hundred and fifty
dollars 150 00

Tides Point Light and Alarm :

Keeper, seven hundred dollars. 700 00

Burin Iron Island :

Keeper, three hundred dollars . 300 00

Dodding Head :

Keeper, four hundred and forty-
four dollars 444 00

Assistant, three hundred and
forty-eight dollars .. 348 00

Little Burin Island :

Keeper Light and Alarm, seven
hundred dollars .. 700 00

Carried forward .. \$33,150 00 \$821,153 47

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$33,150 00	\$821,153 47
St. Lawrence :			
Keeper, seven hundred dollars.		700 00	
Green Island Light and Alarm, Fortune Bay :			
Keeper, eight hundred dollars .		800 00	
Courier, sixty dollars	..	60 00	
Lamaline :			
Keeper, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00	
Lamaline Leading Lights :			
Keeper, fifty dollars	..	50 00	
Brunette :			
Keeper, six hundred and sixty- six dollars	.. ..	666 00	
Fortune :			
Keeper, two hundred dollars	..	200 00	
Grand Bank :			
Keeper, one hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	150 00	
Garnish :			
Keeper, one hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	150 00	
Long Harbor Point :			
Keeper, three hundred dollars.		300 00	
Belleoram :			
Keeper, one hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	150 00	
Carried forward	..	\$36,526 00	\$821,153 47

Brought forward	..	\$36,526 00	\$821,153 47	Schedule B. (continued.)
-----------------	----	-------------	--------------	-----------------------------

Rocky Point :

Keeper, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00
---------------------------------------	----	----	--------

Sagona Fog Alarm :

Keeper, seven hundred dollars.			700 00
--------------------------------	--	--	--------

Pass Island :

Keeper, three hundred and sixty dollars	360 00
---	----	----	--------

St. Jacques :

Keeper, five hundred and twenty-eight dollars	..		528 00
---	----	--	--------

Gaultois :

Keeper, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00
---------------------------------------	----	----	--------

Ramea Island :

Keeper, five hundred and twenty-eight dollars	528 00
---	----	----	--------

Boar Island :

Keeper, three hundred and sixty dollars	360 00
---	----	----	--------

Ireland Island :

Keeper, five hundred and sixty dollars	560 00
--	----	----	--------

Rose Blanche :

Keeper, Light, four hundred and eight dollars	408 00
---	----	----	--------

Carried forward	..	\$40,270 00	\$821,153 47
-----------------	----	-------------	--------------

MM

286	Cap. 35.	<i>Public Service Act.</i>	3 Geo. v.
Schedule B. (continued.)	Brought forward	.. \$40,270 00	\$821,153 47
	Keeper, Fog Alarm, five hundred and twenty-eight dollars	.. 528 00	
	Keeper, Fog Alarm Lighthouse, seventy-two dollars	.. 72 00	
	Isle-Aux-Morts :		
	Keeper, one hundred and eighty dollars	180 00	
	Channel Range, Light and Buoys :		
	Keeper, three hundred and sixty dollars	360 00	
	Channel Head, Light and Signal :		
	Keeper, eight hundred and ten dollars	810 00	
	Sandy Point :		
	Keeper, two hundred and four dollars	204 00	
	Port-au-Port, Long Point :		
	Keeper, three hundred and sixty dollars	360 00	
	Bay of Islands :		
	Keeper, three hundred dollars .	300 00	
	Lobster Cove Head :		
	Keeper, five hundred and twenty eight dollars	528 00	
	Cow Head :		
	Keeper, two hundred and four dollars	204 00	
	Carried forward	.. \$43,816 00	\$821,153 47

Brought forward	..	\$43 816 00	\$821,153 47	Schedule B. (continued.)
Assistant, one hundred and fifty-six dollars	..	156 00		
Kepple Island :				
Keeper, three hundred dollars	.	300 00		
Double Island :				
Keeper, five hundred and twenty-eight dollars	..	528 00		
Indian Tickle :				
Keeper, five hundred and twenty-eight dollars	..	528 00		
Cape North :				
Keeper, three hundred and sixty dollars	..	360 00		
Pack's Harbor :				
Keeper, three hundred and sixty dollars	..	360 00		
Cut Throat :				
Keeper, three hundred and sixty dollars	..	360 00		
St. Michael's Head :				
Keeper, two hundred and four dollars	..	204 00		
		<hr/>	46,612 00	
<i>Lighthouses--Maintenance :</i>				
Red Bay, one hundred and seventy-five dollars	..	175 00		
St. Anthony, one hundred and seventy-five dollars	..	175 00		
		<hr/>		
Carried forward	..	\$350 00	\$867,765 47	

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$350 00	\$867,765 47
Englee, sixty dollars	..	60 00	
West Port, one hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	150 00	
Jackson's Arm, one hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	150 00	
Seal Cove, seventy-five dollars.		75 00	
Gull Island, four hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	450 00	
Nipper's Harbor, two hundred dollars	. . . .	200 00	
Little Bay Island, two hundred dollars	. . . .	200 00	
Long Island, N.D.B., three hundred and fifty dollars	..	350 00	
Leading Tickles, two hundred dollars	. . . .	200 00	
Long Point, Twillingate, four hundred fifty dollars	..	450 00	
Wharf Light, Twillingate, seventy-five dollars	.. ..	75 00	
Baccalhao, North, two hundred and thirty dollars	. . . .	230 00	
Fortune Harbor, one hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	150 00	
Mill Point, fifty dollars	..	50 00	
Lower Sandy Point, one hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	150 00	
Grassy Island, one hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	150 00	
Carried forward	..	<u>\$3,640 00</u>	<u>\$867,765 47</u>

Brought forward	..	\$3,640 00	\$867,765 47	Schedule B. (continued.)
Cabbage Head, two hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	250 00		
Upper Black Island, two hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	250 00		
Surgeon's Cove Head, three hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	350 00		
Fogo Harbor, seventy-five dollars	.. ..	75 00		
Herring Neck, two hundred dollars	.. ..	200 00		
Joe Batt's Arm, Brook's Point, two hundred fifty dollars	.. ..	250 00		
South End, Change Island, two hundred and twenty-five dollars	.. ..	225 00		
Can Island, two hundred and twenty-five dollars	.. ..	225 00		
Stag Run Buoys, one hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	150 00		
Seldom-Come-Bye Fog Alarm, five hundred dollars	.. ..	500 00		
Tilton Harbor, forty dollars	.. ..	40 00		
Peckford's Island, four hundred dollars	.. ..	400 00		
Wadham Islands, three hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	350 00		
Penquin Island, two hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	250 00		
Cabot Island, four hundred dollars	.. ..	400 00		
Carried forward	..	\$7,355 00	\$867,765 47	

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$7,355 00	\$867,765 47
Puffin, Island, five hundred dol- lars	.. ..	500 00	
Shoe Cove Point, two hundred dollars	. ..	200 00	
Little Denier, two hundred and seventy dollars	.. ..	270 00	
King's Cove Head, one hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	150 00	
Squary Head, one hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	150 00	
Cape Bonavista, six hundred dollars	. ..	600 00	
Cape Bonavista Fog Alarm, one thousand one hundred dollars		1,100 00	
Melrose, fifty dollars	..	50 00	
Green Island Light and Alarm, six hundred dollars	..	600 00	
Ragged Island, two hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	250 00	
Trinity Alarm, three hundred dollars	. ..	300 00	
Fort Point, Trinity, one hundred and eighty dollars	..	180 00	
Random Island, two hundred and thirty dollars	..	230 00	
Heart's Content, one hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	150 00	
Jayne's Head, one hundred and fifty dollars	. ..	150 00	
Carried forward	..	<u>\$12,235 00</u>	<u>\$867,765 47</u>

Brought forward	..	\$12,235 00	\$867,765 47	Schedule B. (continued.)
Hant's Harbor, one hundred and thirty dollars	..	130 00		
Old Perlican, two hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	250 00		
Baccalieu Light, South, four hundred dollars	.. ..	400 00		
Baccalieu Fog Alarm, six hun- dred dollars	.. ..	600 00		
Western Bay Fog Signal, seven hundred and fifty dollars	..	750 00		
Carbonear, two hundred dollars		200 00		
Harbor Grace Island, four hun- dred and fifty dollars	..	450 00		
Harbor Grace Beacon and Bar Buoys, three hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	350 00		
Green Point, Bay Roberts, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00		
Salmon Cove, one hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	150 00		
Brigus, two hundred dollars	..	200 00		
Cupids, one hundred and fifty dollars	. .. ..	150 00		
Cape St. Francis, Light and Alarm, one thousand four hundred dollars	.. ..	1,400 00		
Fort Amherst, six hundred dol- lars	.. .. ..	600 00		
St. John's Narrows Buoys, one hundred dollars	..	100 00		
Carried forward	..	\$18,115 00	\$867,765 47	

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$18,115 00	\$867,765 47
Leading Lights, St. John's, four hundred and twenty dollars.		420 00	
Cape Spear Light and Alarm, eight hundred and seventy-five dollars	.. ..	875 00	
Bay Bulls, four hundred dollars		400 00	
Ferryland, six hundred and twenty-five dollars	..	625 00	
Powell's Head, seven hundred hundred dollars	..	700 00	
Cape Pine, four hundred and forty-five dollars	..	445 00	
Point La Haye, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00	
Cape St. Mary's, seven hundred dollars	.. ..	700 00	
Point Verde Light and Alarm, nine hundred dollars	..	900 00	
Placentia Leading Lights, one hundred dollars	..	100 00	
Point Latine, three hundred dollars	.. ..	300 00	
Marticot Island, two hundred and fifty dollars	..	250 00	
Long Island, Placentia, two hundred dollars	..	200 00	
Flat Island, one hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	150 00	
Tide's Point Light and Alarm, seven hundred dollars	..	700 00	
Carried forward	..	\$25,030 00	\$867,765 47

Brought forward	.. \$25,030 00	\$867,765 47	Schedule B. (continued.)
Burin Iron Island, three hundred dollars	300 00		
Dodding Head, eight hundred dollars	800 00		
Little Burin Light and Alarm, seven hundred dollars ..	700 00		
St. Lawrence Light and Alarm, seven hundred dollars ..	700 00		
Green Island, Fortune Bay, one thousand dollars ..	1,000 00		
Lamaline two hundred and fifty dollars	250 00		
Lamaline Leading Lights, one hundred dollars ..	100 00		
Brunette, four hundred dollars.	400 00		
Fortune, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00		
Grand Bank, one hundred dollars	100 00		
Garnish, one hundred dollars..	100 00		
Long Harbor Point, two hundred and fifty dollars ..	250 00		
Belleoram, one hundred and thirty dollars . ..	130 00		
St. Jacques, three hundred dollars	300 00		
Rocky Point, one hundred and thirty dollars	130 00		
Carried forward	.. \$30,440 00	\$867,765 47	
NN			

Schedule B.
(continued)

Brought forward	..	\$30,440 00	\$867,765 47
Sagona Fog Alarm, eighty dollars	..	80 00	
Pass Island, four hundred and fifty dollars	..	450 00	
Gaultois, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
Ramea, two hundred and fifty dollars	..	250 00	
Boar Island, two hundred and fifty dollars	..	250 00	
Ireland Island, two hundred and fifty dollars	..	250 00	
Rose Blanche, four hundred and fifty dollars	..	450 00	
Rose Blanche Fog Alarm, five hundred dollars	..	500 00	
Bad Neighbour Buoy, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00	
Isle-Aux-Mortes, two hundred dollars	..	200 00	
Channel Head Light and Signal, eleven hundred dollars	..	1,100 00	
Port-aux-Basques Light and Buoys, two hundred dollars	.	200 00	
Sandy Point, three hundred dollars	..	300 00	
Port-au-Port, two hundred and fifty dollars	..	250 00	
Carried forward	..	\$33,990 00	\$867,765 47

Brought forward	.. \$33,990 00	\$867,765 47	Schedule B. (continued.)
Bay of Islands, two hundred dollars	200 00		
Lobster Cove Head, two hundred dollars	200 00		
Cow Head, two hundred dollars	200 00		
Kepple Island, two hundred dollars	200 00		
Double Island, Labrador, three hundred dollars	300 00		
Indian Tickle, Labrador, two hundred and fifty dollars ..	250 00		
St. Michael's Head, one hundred dollars	100 00		
Cape North, two hundred and fifty dollars	250 00		
Pack Harbor, two hundred and fifty dollars	250 00		
Cut Throat Point, two hundred and fifty dollars	250 00		
General Lighthouses, four thousand dollars	4,000 00		
General Repairs and Up-keep of the Service, four thousand dollars	4,000 00		
Buoys and Fishing Lights, one thousand dollars	1,000 00		
	<hr/>	46,190 00	

Blockhouse :

Salaries, six hundred dollars ..	600 00		
	<hr/>		
Carried forward	.. \$600 00	\$913,955 47	

Schedule B. (continued.)	Brought forward ..	\$600 00	\$013,955 47
	Maintenance, four hundred and fifty dollars	450 00	
		—————	1,050 00
	<i>Noon Gun :</i>		
	Salaries, forty-eight dollars ..	48 00	
	Ammunition, two hundred and ninety dollars	290 00	
	Chronometer Time, one hundred dollars	100 00	
		—————	438 00
	Telephone Service in connection with Capes Spear and St. Francis, Fort Amherst and Signal Hill, five hundred dol- lars	500 00	
	Gas Light, King's Wharf, fifty dollars	50 00	
		—————	550 00
	<i>Contingencies :</i>		
	Contingencies, five hundred dol- lars		500 00

HEAD IX — AGRICULTURE AND MINES.

(\$36,200.00)

Surveys :

Petty Surveys, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500 00
---	----------

Preservation of Sheep :

Amount required for destroying
Dogs, cost of Proclamations,

Carried forward ..	\$1,500 00	\$916,493 47
--------------------	------------	--------------

Brought forward	..	\$1,500 00	\$916,493 47	Schedule B. (continued.)
one hundred and twenty dol- lars	.. ..	120 00		
Supplies for Surveyors, eight thou- sand dollars	.. ..	8,000 00		
Mineral and other Assays, six hun- dred dollars	.. ..	600 00		
Expenses under Forest Fires, five thousand dollars	.. ..	5,000 00		
Timber inspection, one thousand dollars	.. ..	1,000 00		
Exploration of Coal Areas, fifteen thousand dollars	.. ..	15,000 00		
Fire Patrol Committee, four thou- sand dollars	.. ..	4,000 00		
Rent of Court at Imperial Insti- tute, nine hundred and eighty dollars	.. ..	980 00		
		<hr/>	36,200 00	

HEAD X.—MARINE AND FISHERIES.

(\$103,040.00).

General—Protection, etc. :

Salaries, five thousand dollars	.	5,000 00		
Meteorological Services, six thousand dollars	.. ..	6,000 00		
Herring Fishery Protection, eight hundred dollars	..	800 00		
Expenses S. S. <i>Fiona</i> (Customs' Protection), twenty thousand dollars	. ..	20,000 00		
Carried forward	..	\$31,800 00	\$952,693 47	

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward .. \$31,800 00 \$952,693 47

Contingencies, viz.:

Travelling expenses Department
of Fisheries, sixteen hundred
and fifty dollars 1,650 00

Incidentals, one hundred and
fifty dollars 150 00

Lobster Label expenses, fifteen
hundred dollars .. . 1,500 00

Salmon Label expenses, six hun-
dred dollars 600 00

Public Wharves:

Public Wharves, repairs, keep-
ers, rent and light, two thou-
sand dollars 2,000 00

Harbor Master:

Harbor Master, St. John's, \$100 ;
Boat, \$360 — four hundred
and sixty dollars 460 00

Night Boatman and Sundries,
forty dollars .. . 40 00

Examiners Masters and Mates:

Instructors to Masters and
Mates and Assistant Exami-
ners, five hundred and forty
dollars 540 00

In aid of Instruction in Draw-
ing for Mechanical Engineers,
three hundred dollars .. 300 00

Carried forward .. \$39,040 00 \$952,693 47

Brought forward	.. \$39,040 00	\$952,693 47	Schedule B. (continued.)
Cold Storage for Bait, five thousand dollars	5,000 00		
Enforcement of Bait Laws, eight thousand dollars	8,000 00		
	<hr/>	52,040 00	
<i>Shipbuilding :</i>			
Bounty on Ship's built, sixteen thousand dollars	16,000 00		
Marine Works, fifteen thousand dollars	15,000 00		
Dredging, fifteen thousand dollars	15,000 00		
Propagation of Lobsters, five thousand dollars	5,000 00		
	<hr/>	51,000 00	

HEAD XI.—ROADS, BRIDGES AND FERRIES.

(\$188,975 00).

Local, viz :

District of St. Barbe, thirty-two hundred and ninety-four dollars	3,294 00	
District of Twillingate, seventy-one hundred and thirty-five dollars	7,135 00	
District of Fogo, twenty-five hundred and ninety-five dollars	2,595 00	
District of Bonavista, seventy-one hundred and ninety-four dollars	7,194 00	
Carried forward	.. \$20,218 00	\$1,055,733 47

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$20,218 00	\$1,055,733.47
District of Trinity, sixty-eight hundred and forty-seven dollars .. ..	..	6,847 00	
District of Bay-de-Verde, thirty-two hundred and nine dollars		3,209 00	
District of Carbonear, sixteen hundred and seven dollars ..		1,607 00	
District of Harbor Grace, thirty-seven hundred and forty-seven dollars .. ..	..	3,747 00	
District of Port-de-Grave, twenty-one hundred and ninety-five dollars .. ..	..	2,195 00	
District of Harbor Main, twenty-nine hundred and seventy-six dollars .. ..	..	2,976 00	
District of St. John's East, seventy-eight hundred and ninety-nine dollars .. ..	..	7,899 00	
District of St. John's West, sixty-four hundred and fifty-eight dollars .. ..	..	6,458 00	
District of Ferryland, eighteen hundred and twenty dollars.		1,820 00	
District of Placentia and St. Mary's, five thousand and fifty-nine dollars .. ..	..	5,059 00	
District of Burin, thirty-six hundred and fifty dollars ..	..	3,650 00	
Carried forward	..	\$65,685 00	\$1,055,733.47

Brought forward .. \$65,685 00 \$1,055,733.47 Schedule B.
(continued.)

District of Fortune Bay, thirty-
one hundred and thirty-nine
dollars 3,139 00

District of Burgeo and LaPoile,
twenty-four hundred and for-
ty-nine dollars 2,449 00

District of St. George's, thirty-
seven hundred and twenty-
seven dollars 3,727 00

75,000 00

(a) *Main Roads:*

Roads in the District of St
Barbe, twenty-two hundred
and twenty-five dollars .. 2,225 00

Shoe Cove to La Scie, one hun-
dred dollars 100 00

Round Harbor to Tilt Cove,
seventy-five dollars .. 75 00

Round Harbor to Snook's Arm,
seventy-five dollars .. 75 00

Snook's Arm to Bett's Cove, fifty
dollars 50 00

Bett's Cove to Rouge Harbor,
ninety dollars 90 00

Rouge Harbor to North West
Arm, sixty-five dollars .. 65 00

Little Bay Mines towards Indian
Brook, five hundred dollars . 500 00

Jackson's Cove to King's Cove,
one hundred dollars .. 100 00

Carried forward .. \$3,280 00 \$1,130,733.47
00

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$3,280 00	\$1,130,733.47
Jackson's Cove to Birchy Cove and Colchester, sixty-five dol- lars	65 00	
Southern Harbor, Little Bay Is- lands, to Sulian's Cove, fifty dollars	50 00	
Lush's Bight to Ward's Harbor, one hundred dollars ..	100 00	
Fortune Harbor to Cottrell's Cove, one hundred dollars ..	100 00	
New Bay Head to Fortune Har- bor, forty dollars	40 00	
Exploit's to Sergeant's Cove, forty dollars	40 00	
Black Island Tickle to Keir's Cove, fifty-seven dollars ..	57 00	
Moreton's Harbor to Change Harbor, sixty dollars ..	60 00	
Moreton's Harbor to Western Head, one hundred and fifteen dollars	115 00	
Tizzard's Harbor to Carter's Cove, one hundred dollars ..	100 00	
Tizzard's Harbor to Moreton's Harbor, one hundred dollars.	100 00	
Jenkin's Cove to French Beach, fifty dollars	50 00	
Rink road leading from Congre- gational Church to Bluff Head Cove, one hundred dollars ..	100 00	
Carried forward ..	<u>\$4,257 00</u>	<u>\$1,130,733.47</u>

Brought forward	..	\$4,257 00	\$1,130,733.47	Schedule B. (continued.)
Twillingate to Bluff Head, fifty dollars . . . . .	..	50 00		
Gillard's Cove round Kettle Cove, connecting Purcell's Harbor, two hundred and thirty dollars . . . . .	..	230 00		
Lowland Cove to Main Line, twenty dollars . . . . .	..	20 00		
Little Harbor to Purcell's Har- bor across Marsh, fifty dollars		50 00		
Little Harbor to Jone's Cove, thirty dollars . . . . .	..	30 00		
Durrell's Arm to Cod Jack's Cove, thirty dollars . . . . .	..	30 00		
Twillingate to Little Harbor, one hundred dollars . . . . .	..	100 00		
Twillingate to Long Point, fifty dollars . . . . .	..	50 00		
Hare Bay to Fogo, seventy-five dollars . . . . .	..	75 00		
Barr'd Island to Fogo Road, one hundred and seventy-eight dollars . . . . .	..	178 00		
Shoal Bay to Fogo, seventy-five dollars . . . . .	..	75 00		
Change Islands, Tilt Cove to Joe Batt's Arm (half way), one hundred and twenty dol- lars . . . . .	..	120 00		
Carried forward	..	\$5,265 00	\$1,130,733.47	

Schedule B. (continued)	Brought forward	..	\$5,265 00	\$1,130,733.47
	Seldom-Come-Bye to Fogo, three hundred and twenty - seven dollars	.. ..	327 00	
	Rocky Bay to Gander Bay, seventy-four dollars	..	74 00	
	North Side Ragged Harbor to North Side Apsey Cove, one hundred dollars	..	100 00	
	Cat Harbor to Musgrave Harbor, two hundred dollars	..	200 00	
	Cape Freels to Cat Harbor, one hundred dollars	..	100 00	
	Greenspond to Cape Freels, seven hundred dollars	..	700 00	
	Shambler's Cove to New Harbor and Indian Bay, one hundred dollars	..	100 00	
	Shambler's Cove to Loo Cove, one hundred dollars	..	100 00	
	Greenspond to English Harbor, on the Landing Place near English Harbor, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00	
	Salvage Bay to Squid Tickle, fifty dollars	.. ..	50 00	
	Salvage Bay to Alexander Bay, fifty dollars	.. ..	50 00	
	Salvage Bay to Happy Adventure, one hundred dollars	..	100 00	
	Carried forward	..	\$7,316 00	\$1,130,733.47

Brought forward	..	\$7,316 00	\$1,130,733.47	Schedule B. (continued.)
Southern Bay to Goose Bay, fifty dollars	.. ..	50 00		
Plate Cove to Shoal Harbor, seven hundred and fifty dol- lars	.. ..	750 00		
Southern Bay to Goose Bay, via Sweet Bay, two hundred dol- lars	.. ..	200 00		
Riverhead, Southern Bay to- wards Muddy Bay, one hun- dred dollars	.. ..	100 00		
Trinity to Indian Arm, Southern Arm, four hundred dollars	..	400 00		
Plate Cove towards Brown's Marsh, one hundred and twen- ty-five dollars	.. ..	125 00		
Open Hall towards Brown's Marsh, one hundred dollars	..	100 00		
Brown's Marsh towards King's Cove, one hundred and twen- ty-five dollars	..	125 00		
Tickle Cove to Plate Cove, two hundred dollars	..	200 00		
King's Cove to Tickle Cove, two hundred dollars	.. ..	200 00		
Trinity to King's Cove, eight hundred dollars	.. ..	800 00		
King's Cove to Bonavista, five hundred dollars	.. ..	500 00		
Carried forward	..	\$10,866 00	\$1,130,733.47	

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$10,866 00	\$1,130 733 47
Amherst Cove to Catalina, three hundred dollars	..	300 00	
Bonavista to Catalina, four hundred and ten dollars	..	410 00	
Bonavista to Elliston, one hundred dollars	..	100 00	
Catalina to Elliston, two hundred dollars	..	200 00	
Catalina to Little Catalina, fifty dollars	..	50 00	
Trinity to Catalina, nine hundred and twenty dollars	..	920 00	
Trinity to Pope's Harbor, five hundred dollars	..	500 00	
Heart's Ease to Butter Cove, sixty dollars	..	60 00	
Hickman's Harbor to Britannia Cove, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
Dildo to Chance Cove, seven hundred dollars	..	700 00	
New Harbor to South Dildo, one hundred dollars	..	100 00	
New Harbor to Broad Cove Station, two hundred dollars	..	200 00	
New Harbor to Heart's Content, nine hundred dollars	..	900 00	
New Harbor to Spaniard's Bay, three hundred and thirty dollars	..	330 00	
Carried forward	..	\$15,756 00	\$1,130,733 47

Brought forward	.. \$15,756 00	\$1,130,733 47	Schedule B. (continued.)
Glover Road, nine hundred dollars	900 00		
Whitbourne Roads, four hundred dollars	400 00		
Colinet towards Hodge Water, twelve hundred dollars ..	1,200 00		
Whitbourne to South Dildo, four hundred dollars ..	400 00		
Carbonear to Heart's Delight, two hundred dollars ..	200 00		
Carbonear to New Perlican, twelve hundred dollars ..	1,200 00		
New Perlican to Lead Cove, seven hundred and seventy-five dollars	775 00		
Lead Cove to Grate's Cove, three hundred and twenty-five dollars	325 00		
Old Perlican to Lower Island Cove, four hundred dollars ..	400 00		
Old Perlican to Bay-de-Verde, two hundred dollars ..	200 00		
Grate's Cove to Bay-de-Verde, two hundred dollars ..	200 00		
Bay-de-Verde to Red Head Cove, one hundred dollars ..	100 00		
Carbonear to Bay-de-Verde, twelve hundred and fifty dollars	1,250 00		
Carried forward	.. \$23,306 00	\$1,130,733 47	

Schedule B. (continued.)	Brought forward	..	\$23,306 00	\$1,130,733.47
	Carbonear to Perry's Cove, via Freshwater, one hundred dol- lars .. ..	..	100 00	
	Brigus to Carbonear, one thou- sand dollars .. ..	..	1,000 00	
	Upper Island Cove to Harbor Grace, two hundred dollars .		200 00	
	Upper Island Cove to Tilton, one hundred and thirty dollars..		130 00	
	Tilton to Brazil's Hill, fifty dol- lars .. ..	..	50 00	
	Tilton to Spaniard's Bay, one hundred and twenty dollars.		120 00	
	Spaniard's Bay to Bishop's Cove, two hundred dollars ..		200 00	
	Central Road, Bay Roberts, six hundred dollars .. ..	..	600 00	
	Road to Point, Bay Roberts, two hundred dollars .. ..	..	200 00	
	Agricultural Road, Coley's Point, four hundred dollars ..	..	400 00	
	Halstown to Snow's Pond, two hundred dollars .. ..	..	200 00	
	South Pond Road, Brigus, two hundred dollars .. ..	..	200 00	
	Brigus, Main Line to Nine Is- land Pond, one hundred and fifty dollars .. ..	..	150 00	
	Roach's Pond, Cupids, two hun- dred and fifty dollars ..	..	250 00	
	Carried forward	..	\$27,106 00	\$1,130,733.47

Brought forward	.. \$27,106 00	\$1,130,733.47	Schedule B. (continued)
Gould's and on Long Harbor Road, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00		
Goulds and on Turkswater Road, five hundred dollars . .	500 00		
Quigley's to Brigus, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500 00		
Conception Harbor, Collier's and Bacon Cove, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00		
Salmon Cove to Gaskier's, one hundred dollars	100 00		
Holyrood through Seal Cove, one hundred dollars . .	100 00		
Holyrood to Witless Bay, six six hundred and fifty dollars	650 00		
Manuel's to Price's, one hundred dollars	100 00		
Horse Cove to Topsail, seventy-five dollars	75 00		
Portugal Cove to Pouch Cove, via Bauline, three hundred dollars	300 00		
Torbay to Bauline, five hundred dollars	500 00		
City Limits to Portugal Cove, five hundred dollars . .	500 00		
City Limits to Cape St Francis, seven hundred dollars . .	700 00		
City Limits to Quigley's, two hundred dollars	200 00		
Carried forward	.. \$32,631 00	\$1,130,733.47	
PP			

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$32,631 00	\$1,130,733.47
Thorburn Road, one hundred dollars	..	100 00	
Kenmouth to Topsail, three hundred dollars	..	300 00	
City Limits to Fort Amherst, four hundred and thirty dollars	..	430 00	
City Limits to Waterford Bridge, two hundred and nineteen dollars	..	219 00	
City Limits to Cape Spear, three hundred dollars	..	300 00	
Old Placentia Road to Topsail Road, two hundred dollars	..	200 00	
Goulds to Renewes, twelve hundred dollars	..	1,200 00	
City Limits to Goulds, five hundred dollars	..	500 00	
Trepassey to Renewes, one thousand dollars	..	1,000 00	
Holyrood to Halfway House, five hundred dollars	..	500 00	
Placentia to Hurley's Bridge, three hundred and fifty dollars		350 00	
Hurley's Bridge to Salmonier, one hundred and fifty dollars		150 00	
Placentia to Little Placentia and Fox Harbor, four hundred dollars	..	400 00	
Carried forward	..	\$37,280 00	\$1,130,733.47

Brought forward	..	\$37,280 00	\$1,130,733.47	Schedule B. (continued).
Little Placentia towards Long Harbor, one hundred dollars.		100 00		
Placentia to Cape Shore, one sand dollars	.. ..	1,000 00		
Branch to St. Bride's, five hundred dollars	.. ..	500 00		
Trepassey to St. Shott's and Cape Pine, three hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	350 00		
Holyrood to St. Mary's, two hundred dollars	.. ..	200 00		
Riverhead to Mall Bay, eighty dollars	. . . .	80 00		
Salmonier to St. Mary's, seven hundred dollars	.. ..	700 00		
Western Shore, Placentia Bay, three hundred dollars	..	300 00		
Burin Roads, three thousand dollars	.. . .	3,000 00		
Baine Harbor to Bay L'Argent, Baine Harbor End, four hundred and twenty five dollars.		425 00		
Baine Harbor to Rushoon, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00		
Fortune Bay Roads, twenty-seven hundred and forty dollars	.. . .	2,740 00		
Burgeo and La Poile Roads, one thousand nine hundred dollars	.. . .	1,900 00		
Carried forward	..	\$49,725 00	\$1,130,733.47	

Schedule B.
(continued)

Brought forward	..	\$49,725 00	\$1,130,733.47
Bay St. George Roads, two thousand five hundred and eighty-five dollars .	..	2,585 00	
Channel to Grand River, five hundred dollars . .	..	500 00	
Main Roads, Bridges, Engineering and Inspection, ten thousand dollars . .	..	10,000 00	
Winter Postal Roads and Camps, three thousand dollars . .		3,000 00	
Annual Cost right-of-way to pier at Grand Bank, thirty dollars . . . .	..	30 00	
Keeping said Road in good condition, twenty dollars . .		20 00	
		<hr/>	65,860 00

(b) Construction and Repairs to Roads:

Twenty thousand dollars	20,000 00
-----------------------------	----	-----------

(c) Salaries:

Keeping Half-way House, Salmonier, one hundred and sixty-two dollars . .	..	162 00	
Keeping Half-way House, Heart's Content - Carbonear, two hundred and eighty dollars . . . .	..	280 00	
Keeping Half-way House, Renew-Trepassy, forty dollars		40 00	
		<hr/>	
Carried forward	..	\$482 00	\$1,216,593.47

Brought forward ..	\$482 00	\$1,216,593.47	Schedule B. (continued.)
Keeping Half-way House, New Harbor-Burin, twenty dollars	20 00		
	<hr/>	502 00	
<i>(d) Lighting St. John's Streets:</i>			
Amount payable to Municipal Council for St. John's Streets, eight thousand dollars ..	8,000 00		
Amount payable to Municipal Council for Lighting South Side Road, half cost, two hun- dred and fifty dollars ..	250 00		
	<hr/>	8,250 00	
<i>(e) Ferries:</i>			
Pinware, Labrador, sixty dollars	60 00		
Cremmellairs, twenty-five dol- lars	25 00		
Big Brook, twenty-five dollars.	25 00		
Norris' Point to Curzon Village and Wood Point, one hun- dred and sixty dollars	160 00		
Wild Cove to Bear Cove, White Bay, seventy dollars ..	70 00		
Goose Cove, fifty dollars ..	50 00		
St. Barbe Bay, seventy-five dol- lars	75 00		
Across Castor River, forty dol- lars	40 00		
Gillard's Cove to Tizzard's Har- bor, one hundred and ten dol- lars	110 00		
Black Island, fifty dollars ..	50 00		
Carried forward ..	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	\$665 00	\$1,225,345 47	

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$665 00	\$1,225,345.47
Little Bay to Three Arms, twenty dollars ..	20 00	
Southern to Three Arms, twenty-five dollars ..	25 00	
Jones' Cove for Main Tickle to Merritt's Harbor, one hundred and twenty dollars ..	120 00	
Across Fortune Harbor, forty dollars	40 00	
Fortune Harbor to N. W. Arm, forty dollars	40 00	
Herring Neck to Green's Harbor, sixty dollars ..	60 00	
Herring Neck to Starve Harbor, sixty dollars	60 00	
Gander Bay, one hundred and twenty dollars ..	120 00	
Ragged Harbor North to Ragged Harbor South, or Musgrave Harbor, one hundred dollars	100 00	
Carmanville, Fogo, eighty dollars	80 00	
Deadman's Bay Pond North to Deadman's Bay Pond South, or Deadman's Bay to Ragged Harbor, eighty dollars ..	80 00	
Windmill Brook to end of Road, eighty dollars	80 00	
Carried forward ..	\$1,490 00	\$1,225,345.47

Brought forward	..	\$1,490 00	\$1,225,345 47	Schedule B. (continued.)
North to South, Main Tickle, Chauge Islands, one hundred and ten dollars	..	110 00		
Indian Islands, one hundred dollars	.. ..	100 00		
Loo Cove, sixty dollars	..	60 00		
Newtown to York, Bungy's Hall, Norris and Outer Pinchard's Island, one hundred and ten dollars	. . . .	110 00		
Newtown to Pinchard's Island, one hundred and twenty-five dollars	. . . .	125 00		
Ship Island to Greenspond and Newell's Island, one hundred and forty dollars	.. ..	140 00		
Shambler's Cove or Mainland to Greenspond, one hundred dol- lars	.. .. .	100 00		
Tinker's Island and Main Island to Pool's Island, one hundred dollars	. . . .	100 00		
Pool's Island to Greenspond, two hundred and eighty dollars.	..	280 00		
South-West Arm, Pool's Island, one hundred and twenty dol- lars	.. .. .	120 00		
King's Cove to Amherst Cove, one hundred and sixteen dol- lars	.. .. .	116 00		
Carried forward	..	\$1,490 00	\$1,225,345.47	

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$1,490 00	\$1,225,345.47
Southern Bay, eighty dollars ..	80 00	
Swain's Island to Wesleyville, one hundred and twenty dol- lars	120 00	
Pool's, Knee's, Brown's, and Dyke's Islands, eighty dollars	80 00	
Gooseberry Islands—one island to the other—eighty dollars.	80 00	
Fair and Paul's Islands and Syd- ney Cove, forty dollars ..	40 00	
Salvage from side to side, one hundred dollars	100 00	
Sailor's Island to Mainland or Dark Cove, eighty dollars ..	80 00	
Trinity East to Trinity (New Motor Service), eight hundred dollars	800 00	
Trinity East to South Side, one hundred and forty dollars ..	140 00	
Foster's Point to Clarendville, one hundred and fifty dollars ..	150 00	
Across Hickman's Arm, thirty dollars	30 00	
Britannia Cove to Burgoyne's Cove, one hundred dollars ..	100 00	
Bellevue, one hundred dollars .	100 00	
Snook's Harbor to Foster's Point, White rock, etc, one hundred dollars	100 00	
Carried forward ..	\$4,851 00	\$1,225,345.47

Brought forward	..	\$4,851 00	\$1,225,345.47	Schedule B. (continued.)
Little Heart's Ease, S W. Arm, Random, ninety dollars	..	90 00		
Harbor Grace, South Side to North Side, one hundred and eighty dollars	.. ..	180 00		
Coley's Point to Bay Roberts, one hundred and twenty dol- lars	.. ..	120 00		
Duff's to Chapel's Cove, ninety dollars	.. ..	90 00		
Chapel's Cove to Duff's, seventy- five dollars	.. ..	75 00		
Holyrood Arm, twenty dollars.		20 00		
North Arm to S. S Holyrood. fifty dollars	.. ..	50 00		
Kitchuses to South Shore C. B., fifty dollars	.. ..	50 00		
Aquaforte, twelve dollars	..	12 00		
Aquaforte to Fermeuse, ninety- four dollars	.. ..	94 00		
West Side to Trepassey, sixty dollars	.. ..	60 00		
Holyrood to Peter's River, eighty dollars	.. ..	80 00		
Peter's River, forty dollars	..	40 00		
Riverhead St. Mary's, South to North Side, fifty dollars	..	50 00		
King's Landing to Mount Car- mel, one hundred dollars	..	100 00		
Carried forward	..	\$5,962 00	\$1,225,347.47	
RR				

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$5,962 00	\$1,225,345.47
Mother Rex to Admiral's Beach, Admiral's Beach to Colinet Is- land, one hundred and twen- ty dollars	.. ..	120 00	
Across Mussel Pond to St. Jo- seph's, thirty-six dollars	..	36 00	
Across North Harbor, near Col- inet, twenty dollars	..	20 00	
Across Rocky River, forty dol- lars	.. ..	40 00	
Branch Gut, East to West Side, sixty dollars	.. ..	60 00	
Jersey Side to Placentia Proper, Jersey Proper, (New Motor Service), three thousand dol- lars	.. ..	3,000 00	
St. Kyran's, twenty dollars	..	20 00	
Sound Island to Woody Island, thirty dollars	.. ..	30 00	
Famish Cove, thirty dollars	..	30 00	
Across Peckford's River, twenty dollars	.. ..	20 00	
Clatice Cove, twenty dollars	..	20 00	
Placentia Sound, forty dollars	..	40 00	
Public Wharf, Burin, to Step-a- Side, two hundred and eighty dollars	.. ..	280 00	
Big Head, Mortier Bay, one hun- dred dollars	.. ..	100 00	
Carried forward	..	\$9,778 00	\$1,225,345.47

Brought forward ..	\$9,778 00	\$1,225,345.47	Schedule B. (continued)
Little Bay to Spanish Room, seventy-eight dollars ..	78 00		
Epworth to Path End, one hun- dred and thirty dollars ..	130 00		
Across Corbin Harbor, forty dol- lars	40 00		
Across Little St. Lawrence, one hundred and fifty dollars ..	150 00		
Across Lawn, Barrisway, fifty dollars	50 00		
Grand Beach from Side to Side, forty dollars	40 00		
Little Barachois, near Grand Bank, forty dollars ..	40 00		
Coomb's Cove to Little Bay, one hundred and ten dollars ..	110 00		
Flat Island to Davis Island, fifty dollars	50 00		
Marystown, Mortier Bay, North to South Side, three hundred dollars	300 00		
End Farwell's Road, (Horse and Cattle Ferry), thirty dollars .	30 00		
Across Little Bay, Mortier Bay, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00		
Butler's Cove, Mortier Bay, one hundred and fifty dollars ..	150 00		
Little Bay to Coomb's Cove, one hundred dollars	100 00		
Carried forward ..	\$11,196 00	\$1,225,345 47	

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$11,196 00	\$1,225,345 47
Jersey Harbor, S. S., to Jersey Harbor, N. S., thence to Harbor Breton, one hundred and forty dollars	.. ..	140 00	
Harbor Breton, S. Side to North Side, one hundred and twenty dollars	.. ..	120 00	
Across Jersey Harbor, thirty dollars	.. ..	30 00	
Harbor Breton to Hermitage Cove, one hundred and thirty-nine dollars	.. ..	139 00	
Great Jervois to Pushthrough, thirty dollars	.. ..	30 00	
English Harbor East, sixty dollars	.. ..	60 00	
Across Bay du Nord, forty dollars	.. ..	40 00	
McCullam Harbor to Sailor's and other Islands, one hundred dollars	.. ..	100 00	
Bay D'Espoir, forty dollars	..	40 00	
Misery Point, across Great Harbor, La Poile, one hundred and forty dollars	.. ..	140 00	
Harbor Le Cou to Petites, one hundred and twenty-five dollars	.. ..	125 00	
Grandy's Passage to Burnt Island and Main, one hundred dollars	.. ..	100 00	
Carried forward	..	\$12,260 00	\$1,225,345 47

Brought forward	..	\$12,260 00	\$1,225,345.47	Schedule B. (continued.)
Burnt Island, Main to Island, one hundred dollars	..	100 00		
Burnt Island to N. W. Point, seventy-five dollars	..	75 00		
Grand Bay to Port-aux-Basques, one hundred and twenty dol- lars	.. ..	120 00		
Little La Poile, forty dollars	..	40 00		
La Poile, across Little Harbor, eighty-five dollars	..	85 00		
Across La Plant Harbor, fifty dollars	. ..	50 00		
Harding's Harbor to Stroud Tickle, Baker's Tickle to Har- ding's Island, thirty dollars	.	30 00		
Across Highlands River Brook, one hundred dollars	..	100 00		
Across Crabb's Brook, one hun- dred dollars	.. ..	100 00		
Across Robinson's Brook, one hundred dollars	.. ..	100 00		
Across Fischell's Brook, sixty dollars	. ..	60 00		
Sandy Point to South Side (new Motor Service), one thousand dollars	. ..	1,000 00		
Main Lands, Port-au-Port, twen- ty-five dollars	.. ..	25 00		
Across Middle Barachoix Brook, one hundred dollars	..	100 00		
Carried forward	..	\$14,245 00	\$1,225,345.47	

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$14,245 00	\$1,225,345.47
Across Barachois Brook, South Side Sandy Point, sixty dollars	.. .. .	60 00	
Across Flat Bay Brook, eighty dollars	. . . . .	80 00	
Little River, South to North Side, sixty-eight dollars	..	68 00	
Grand Codroy River, South to North Side, one hundred dollars	.. . . .	100 00	
Grand River, Codroy. S. S. to N. S. Gut, two hundred and twenty dollars	.. . . .	220 00	
Flat Brook, forty dollars	..	40 00	
Curling to Summerside (New Motor Service), twelve hundred dollars	.. . . .	1,200 00	
Incidentals, Boats, Repairs, Tackle, etc., thirteen hundred and fifty dollars	.. . . .	1,350 00	
Additional Ferries, two thousand dollars	.. . . .	2,000 00	
		<hr/>	19,363 00

HEAD XII.—POSTAL AND TELEGRAPH
DEPARTMENT.

(\$643,397 10.)

*General Post Office and Money**Order Office :*

Chief Clerk and Accountant, twelve hundred dollars	..	1,200 00	
Carried forward	..	\$1,200 00	\$1,244,708.47

Brought forward	..	\$1,200 00	\$1,244,708 47	Schedule B. (continued.)
Assistant Accountant and Cashier, one thousand dollars	..	1,000 00		
Secretary to Postmaster General, eight hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	850 00		
Clerk to Postmaster General, four hundred dollars	..	400 00		
Stamp Clerk, eight hundred dollars	.. ..	800 00		
Dead Letter Clerk, eight hundred dollars	.. ..	800 00		
Clerk in Accountant's Office, four hundred dollars	..	400 00		
Junior Clerk, two hundred dollars	.. ..	200 00		
Superintendent Money Order Office, twelve hundred dollars		1,200 00		
First Clerk, one thousand dollars	.. ..	1,000 00		
Second Clerk, seven hundred and fifty dollars	..	750 00		
Third Clerk, five hundred and fifty dollars	...	550 00		
Typist, two hundred and forty dollars	.. ..	240 00		
			9,390 00	
<i>St. John's Post Office—Registration and Parcel Post:</i>				
Superintendent Registration, one thousand dollars	..	1,000 00		
Carried forward	..	\$1,000 00	\$1,254,098.47	

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$1,000 00	\$1,254,098.47
Registration Clerk, four hundred dollars ..	400 00	
Junior Clerk, two hundred and forty dollars ..	240 00	
Superintendent Parcel Post, one thousand dollars ..	1,000 00	
Parcel Post Bookkeeper, four hundred and fifty dollars ..	450 00	
Parcel Clerk, five hundred dollars ..	500 00	
Storekeeper, five hundred dollars ..	500 00	
Assistant Clerk, five hundred dollars ..	500 00	
Assistant Clerk, four hundred dollars ..	400 00	
	<hr/>	4,990 00

Distribution Branch:

Clerk in Charge, nine hundred dollars ..	900 00	
General Delivery Clerk, eight hundred dollars ..	800 00	
Foreign Despatching Clerk, seven hundred and fifty dollars ..	750 00	
Retail Stamp Clerk, seven hundred and fifty dollars ..	750 00	
Local Despatching Clerk, seven hundred dollars ..	700 00	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward ..	\$3,900 00	\$1,259,098.47

Brought forward	..	\$3,900 00	\$1,259,098.47	Schedule B. (continued).
Local Despatching Clerk, six hundred dollars	..	600 00		
Window Clerk, six hundred and fifty dollars	..	650 00		
Newspaper Assorter, six hundred dollars	..	600 00		
General Assorters (two), one thousand dollars	..	1,000 00		
Assistant Assorters (two), eight hundred dollars	..	800 00		
Letter Carriers (two at \$450 each, nine hundred dollars..		900 00		
Letter Carriers (two at \$350 each, seven hundred dollars.		700 00		
Letter Carriers (two at \$300 each, six hundred dollars ..		600 00		
Letter Carrier, two hundred and fifty dollars	..	250 00		
Letter Carriers (nine at \$200 each, one thousand eight hundred dollars	..	1,800 00		
Keeper, four hundred dollars..		400 00		
Fireman, three hundred dollars		300 00		
Watchman, three hundred and sixty dollars	..	360 00		
		<hr/>	17,850 00	
<i>Travelling Post Office :</i>				
Branch Railway Mail Clerk, fourteen hundred and forty dollars	..	1,440 00		
		<hr/>		
Carried forward	..	\$1,440 00	\$1,271,948.47	
SS				

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$1,440 00	\$1,271,948.47
Conception Bay Mail Clerks, (three), fourteen hundred dol- lars	..	1,400 00	
Placentia Railway Mail Clerk, four hundred and fifty dollars		450 00	
Trepassey Branch (two Clerks), nine hundred dollars	..	900 00	
Heart's Content Branch, four hundred and fifty dollars	..	450 00	
Bonavista Railway Mail Clerks, (two), nine hundred dollars	.	900 00	
Sydney, C. B., Office, six hun- dred dollars	..	600 00	
Assistant, Sydney Office, five hundred dollars	..	500 00	
Cross Country Express (one man), five hundred and fifty dollars	..	550 00	
Cross Country Express (one man), five hundred dollars	..	500 00	
Cross Country Express (two at \$480), nine hundred and sixty dollars	.. ..	960 00	
Cross Country Express (one man), four hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	450 00	
Cross Country Express (two at \$400, eight hundred dollars.		800 00	
Cross Country (Trip allowances), twelve hundred dollars	..	1,200 00	
Carried forward	..	\$11,100 00	\$1,271,948.47

Brought forward	.. \$11,100 00	\$1,271,948.47	Schedule B. (continued.)
Bonne Bay and St. John's, five hundred dollars	.. 500 00		
Port aux Basques and Sydney, twelve hundred and fifty dollars	.. .. 1,250 00		
Port aux Basques and Placentia, three hundred and ninety dollars	.. .. 390 00		
Northern Coastal T. P. O., three hundred and seventy dollars..	370 00		
Bonavista Bay, three hundred dollars	.. .. 300 00		
Fogo District, two hundred and sixty dollars	. .. 260 00		
Fortune District, three hundred and ninety dollars	.. 390 00		
Notre Dame Bay, three hundred dollars	. .. 300 00		
Placentia Bay, three hundred and ninety dollars	.. 390 00		
Straits of Belle Isle, three hundred dollars	.. .. 300 00		
Trinity Bay, three hundred dollars	.. .. 300 00		
St. Barbe, East Coast, three hundred dollars	.. 300 00		
		16,150 00	
<i>Salaries—Outports:</i>			
To be paid as directed by the Governor in Council, to Out-			
Carried forward	..	\$1,288,098 47	

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$1,288,098.47
port officials, this sum for salaries — Outport Postmas- ters, twenty - five thousand three hundred and one dollars	25,301 00

Labrador—Salaries :

One thousand two hundred and eighty-five dollars ..	1,285 00
--	----------

Couriers—Salaries :

Fifty-six thousand six hundred and thirty-three dollars and ten cents	56,633 10
---	-----------

STEAM SUBSIDIES.

Ocean :

Allan Line, sixteen thousand seven hundred and thirty- four dollars . ..	16,734 00
Port aux Basques and Sydney, inc'ding second steamer, forty thousand five hundred and sixty dollars . ..	40,560 00
Occasional Services, twelve hun- dred dollars	1,200 00
Postal Union, five thousand dollars . ..	5,000 00

Coastal :

Bay of Islands, twelve hundred dollars . ..	1,200 00
Bell Island, three thousand four hundred dollars ..	3,400 00

Carried forward ..	\$68,094 00	\$1,371,317 57
--------------------	-------------	----------------

Brought forward	.. \$68,094 00	\$1,371,317.57	Schedule B. (continued)
Bonavista Bay, nine thousand one hundred dollars	.. 9,100 00		
Fogo District, eighteen thou- sand five hundred dollars	.. 18,500 00		
Fortune Bay District, twenty thousand dollars	.. 20,000 00		
Hamilton Inlet, eight hundred dollars	.. 800 00		
Labrador, thirty-one thousand dollars	.. 31,000 00		
North East Coast, including Winter Service, forty - five thousand five hundred dollars	45,500 00		
South and West Coast, thirty- eight thousand dollars	.. 38,000 00		
Port aux Basques and Placen- tia, thirteen thousand dollars	13,000 00		
Notre Dame Bay, nine thousand one hundred dollars	.. 9,100 00		
Placentia Bay, thirteen thou- sand dollars	.. 13,000 00		
St. George's Bay, six thousand dollars	.. 6,000 00		
Straits Belle Isle and Humber- mouth, ten thousand five hun- dred dollars	.. 10,500 00		
Straits Belle Isle and Lewisport, ten thousand five hundred dollars	.. 10,500 00		
Trinity Bay, nine thousand one hundred dollars	.. 9,100 00		
Carried forward	.. \$302,194 00	\$1,371,317.57	

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward . \$302,194 00 \$1,371,317.57

Inland:

Railways, forty-two thousand dollars	42,000 00
--	-----------

Bonavista Branch, six thousand two hundred and fifty-five dollars	6,255 00
---	----------

Trepassey Branch, seven thousand two hundred and ninety-seven dollars	7,297 00
---	----------

Heart's Content Branch, two thousand five hundred and two dollars	2,502 00
---	----------

360,248 00

Manufacture of Stamps:

Three thousand dollars	3,000 00
----------------------------------	----------

Postal Contingencies:

Nineteen thousand dollars	19,000 00
-------------------------------------	-----------

TELEGRAPH BRANCH:

Central Staff, St. John's:

Superintendent, twelve hundred dollars	1,200 00
--	----------

Clerk in Charge, nine hundred dollars	900 00
---	--------

Check Clerk, nine hundred dollars	900 00
---	--------

Assistant Check Clerk, nine hundred dollars	900 00
---	--------

Assistant Check Clerk, four hundred and eighty dollars	480 00
--	--------

Carried forward	\$4,380 00 \$1,753,565.57
---------------------------	---------------------------

Brought forward	..	\$4,380 00	\$1,753,565.57	Schedule B. (continued.)
Assistant Check Clerk, four hundred dollars	..	400 00		
Collector and Messenger, two hundred dollars	..	200 00		
Inspector, eight hundred and forty dollars	..	840 00		
Chief Operator, eight hundred and forty dollars	..	840 00		
Second Chief Operator, eight hundred and forty dollars	..	840 00		
Two Operators (\$780), fifteen hundred and sixty dollars	..	1,560 00		
One Operator, seven hundred and twenty dollars	..	720 00		
One Operator, six hundred and sixty dollars	..	660 00		
One Operator, six hundred dollars	..	600 00		
One Operator, four hundred and fifty dollars	..	450 00		
One Operator, four hundred and twenty dollars	..	420 00		
One Operator, four hundred dollars	..	400 00		
Ten Operators at \$360, thirty-six hundred dollars	..	3,600 00		
Three Clerks (\$590, \$400, \$400), thirteen hundred dollars	..	1,300 00		
Carried forward	..	17,210 00	\$1,753,565.57	

Schedule B. (continued.)	Brought forward	..	\$17,210 00	\$1,753,565.57
	Typewriter, two hundred dollars	.. ..	200 00	
	Six Office Tenders, one thousand and eighty dollars	..	1,080 00	
	Twenty-one Messengers, two thousand five hundred and twenty dollars	..	2,520 00	
	Lineman, four hundred and thirty-two dollars	..	432 00	
	Storekeeper, four hundred and eighty dollars	..	480 00	
	Overtime, twelve hundred dollars	.. ..	1,200 00	
			-----	23,122 00

Operators outside St. John's:

Alexander Bay, one hundred and eighty dollars	..	180 00	
Anderson's Cove, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
Argentia, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
Avondale, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
Badger, three hundred and sixty dollars	.. ..	360 00	
Baie Verte, one hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	150 00	
Baine Harbor, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
		-----	-----
Carried forward	..	\$1,170 00	\$1,776,687.57

Brought forward	..	\$1,170 00	\$1,776,687.57	Schedule B. (continued.)
Bay de Verde, one hundred dollars	..	100 00		
Bay L'Argent, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00		
Bay Roberts, two hundred and seventy-six dollars	..	276 00		
Beaverton, five hundred and sixty-eight dollars	..	568 00		
Belleoram, two hundred and forty dollars	..	240 00		
Bell Island, six hundred dollars		600 00		
Bell Island (Messenger), one hundred and twenty dollars.		120 00		
Bishop's Falls, four hundred and sixty dollars	..	460 00		
Bishop's Falls (Assistant), four hundred and twenty dollars.		420 00		
Bishop's Falls (Messenger), eighty-four dollars	..	84 00		
Blackhead, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00		
Bonavista, four hundred dollars		400 00		
Bonavista (Messenger), one hundred dollars	..	100 00		
Bonne Bay, four hundred and twenty dollars	..	420 00		
Botwood, three hundred and sixty dollars	..	360 00		
Carried forward	..	\$5,558 00	\$1,776,687.57	
TT				

Schedule B. (continued.)	Brought forward	..	\$5,588 00	\$1,776,687.57
	Branch, one hundred and twenty dollars	. ..	120 00	
	Brig Bay, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
	Brigus, two hundred dollars	..	200 00	
	Brigus (Assistant), sixty dollars		60 00	
	Brigus Junction, four hundred and fifty dollars	..	450 00	
	Britannia Cove, two hundred dollars	. ..	200 00	
	Brookfield, one hundred and twenty dollars	. ..	120 00	
	Brooklyn, two hundred and forty dollars	. ..	240 00	
	Burin, two hundred and forty dollars	. ..	240 00	
	Campbellton, one hundred and forty-four dollars	..	144 00	
	Cape Race, two hundred and forty dollars	. ..	240 00	
	Carbonear, four hundred dollars		400 00	
	Carbonear (Assistant), sixty dol- lars	.. ..	60 00	
	Catalina, one hundred and eighty dollars	. ..	180 00	
	Catalina (Messenger), thirty-six dollars	.. ..	36 00	
	Cat Harbor, one hundred dol- lars	.. ..	100 00	
	Carried forward	..	\$8,498 00	\$1,776,687.57

Brought forward	..	\$8,498 00	\$1,776,687.57	Schedule B. (continued).
Change Islands, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00		
Channel, two hundred dollars	.	200 00		
Clarenville, three hundred and sixty dollars	. . .	360 00		
Clarenville (Assistant), two hun- dred and forty dollars	..	240 00		
Clarenville (Assistant), one hun- dred and twenty dollars	..	120 00		
Clarke's Beach, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00		
Clarke's Beach (Messenger), thirty-six dollars	..	36 00		
Coachman's Cove, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00		
Codroy, one hundred and eighty dollars	.. .	180 00		
Come-by-chance, four hundred dollars	.. .	400 00		
Conception Harbor, one hun- dred and twenty dollars	..	120 00		
Conche, one hundred and twen- ty dollars	.. .	120 00		
Conne River, one hundred dol- lars	.. .	100 00		
Cook's Harbor, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00		
Cow Head, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00		
Carried forward	..	\$11,004 00	\$1,776,687.57	

Schedule B. (continued.)	Brought forward	..	\$11,004 00	\$1,776,687 57
	Crabbe's, four hundred dollars.		400 00	
	Curling, five hundred and eighty dollars		580 00	
	Curling (Assistant), one hundred and twenty dollars ..		120 00	
	Daniel's Harbor, one hundred and twenty dollars ..		120 00	
	Deer Lake, three hundred and sixty dollars		360 00	
	Dunville, one hundred and twenty dollars ..		120 00	
	Eddie's Cove, two hundred and forty dollars . ..		240 00	
	Elliston, one hundred and twenty dollars		120 00	
	Englee, one hundred and twenty dollars		120 00	
	English Harbor West, one hundred and twenty dollars ..		120 00	
	Epworth, one hundred and twenty dollars ..		120 00	
	Exploits, one hundred dollars ..		100 00	
	Flat Islands, one hundred and twenty dollars . ..		120 00	
	Flower's Cove, one hundred and twenty dollars		120 00	
	Fogo, two hundred and forty dollars		240 00	
	Carried forward	..	\$14,004 00	\$1,776,687 57

Brought forward	..	\$14,004 00	\$1,776,687 57	Schedule B. (continued)
Fortune, two hundred dollars .		200 00		
Fortune Harbor, two hundred and forty dollars ..		240 00		
Fortune Harbor, two hundred and forty dollars ..		240 00		
Fox Harbor, one hundred and twenty dollars ..		120 00		
Gaff Topsail, three hundred and sixty dollars . .		360 00		
Gambo, four hundred dollars ..		400 00		
Gander Bay, two hundred dol- lars		200 00		
Garnish, one hundred and twen- ty dollars		120 00		
Gaultois, one hundred and twenty dollars ..		120 00		
George's Brook, one hundred dollars		100 00		
Glenwood, two hundred and forty dollars		240 00		
Grand Bank, two hundred and forty dollars		240 00		
Grand Bank(Messenger), thirty- six dollars		36 00		
Grand Falls, five hundred and seventy-six dollars ..		576 00		
Grand Falls, three hundred and sixty dollars . .		360 00		
Grand Falls, ninety-six dollars.		96 00		
Carried forward	..	\$17,412 00	\$1,776,687 57	

Schedule B. (continued.	Brought forward	.	\$17,412 00	\$1,776,687.57
	Grand Lake, four hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	450 00	
	Grate's Cove, one hundred dol- lars	.. ..	100 00	
	Great Burin, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
	Green's Harbor, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
	Greenspond, three hundred and sixty dollars	. ..	360 00	
	Griguet, one hundred and twenty dollars	.. ..	120 00	
	Hant's Harbor, one hundred dollars	.. ..	100 00	
	Harbor Breton, four hundred dollars	.. ...	400 00	
	Harbor Grace, four hundred and fifty dollrrs	.. ..	450 00	
	Harbor Grace, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
	Harbor Main, one hundred and seventy dollars	..	170 00	
	Heart's Content, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00	
	Heart's Delight, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00	
	Hermitage, one hundred and fifty dollars	. ..	150 00	
	Carried forward	.	\$20,372 00	\$1,776,687.57

Brought forward	..	\$20,372 00	\$1,776,687.57	Schedule B. (continued.)
Herring Neck, two hundred and forty dollars	.	..	240 00	
Holyrood, C. B., three hundred dollars	..	..	300 00	
Horwood, two hundred dollars.			200 00	
Humbermouth, two hundred and forty dollars		..	240 00	
Joe Batt's Arm, one hundred and fifty dollars		..	150 00	
Jumper's Brook, one hundred dollars	..	..	100 00	
King's Cove, two hundred dol- lars	.	..	200 00	
King's Point, four hundred dol- lars	.	..	400 00	
Lamaline, one hundred and ninety dollars	.	..	190 00	
Lark Harbor, one hundred and fifty dollars	.	..	150 00	
La Scie, one hundred and eighty dollars	..	..	180 00	
Lawn, one hundred and twenty dollars	.	..	120 00	
Lewisporte, three hundred and sixty dollars	.	..	360 00	
Little Bay, three hundred and sixty dollars	..	..	360 00	
Little Bay Islands, one hundred and twenty dollars		..	120 00	
Carried forward	..	\$23,682 00	\$1,776,687.57	

Schedule B. (continued.)	Brought forward	..	\$23,682 00	\$1,776,687 57
	Little River, four hundred dollars	..	400 00	
	Long Harbor Beach, two hundred and forty dollars	..	240 00	
	Lower Island Cove, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00	
	Lush's Bight, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
	Marystown, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
	Manuel's, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
	Merasheen, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
	Millertown, two hundred and forty dollars	..	240 00	
	Millertown Junction, four hundred dollars	..	400 00	
	Monroe, one hundred dollars	..	100 00	
	Moreton's Harbor, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
	Moreton's Harbor (Messenger), thirty-six dollars	..	36 00	
	Musgrave Harbor, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
	Musgravetown, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
	New Harbor, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
	New Melbourne, one hundred dollars	..	100 00	
	Carried forward	..	\$26,308 00	\$1,776,687.57

Brought forward	..	\$26,308 00	\$1,776,687.57	Schedule B. (continued.)
New Perlican, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00		
Newtown, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00		
Nipper's Harbor, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00		
Norris' Arm, four hundred and twenty dollars	..	420 00		
Norris' Point, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00		
Northern Bay, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00		
Northern Bight, one hundred fifty dollars	.. ..	150 00		
North West Arm, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00		
Old Perlican, one hundred dol- lars	..	100 00		
Paradise, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00		
Parson's Pond, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00		
Pilley's Island, three hundred and sixty dollars	..	360 00		
Placentia, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00		
Carried forward	..	\$28,448 00	\$1,776,687 57	
UU				

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$28,448 00	\$1,776,687.57
Placentia, Jersey Side, one hundred and eighty dollars	..	180 00	
Point Leamington, three hundred and sixty dollars	..	360 00	
Pool's Cove, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
Port au Choix, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
Port au Port, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
Port aux Basques, two thousand eight hundred and sixty dollars	.. ..	2,860 00	
Port Blandford, three hundred dollars	.. ..	300 00	
Port de Grave, one hundred and twenty dollars	.. ..	120 00	
Port Rexton, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
Port Saunders, two hundred and forty dollars	.. ..	240 00	
Presque, one hundred and twenty dollars	. ..	120 00	
Ramea, one hundred and twenty dollars	. ..	120 00	
Red Islands, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
Rencontre, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
Carried forward	..	\$33,468 00	\$1,776,687.57

Brought forward	..	\$33,468 00	\$1,776,687.57	Schedule B. (continued).
Riverhead, St. Mary's, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00		
Riverhead, St. John's, three hundred dollars	..	300 00		
Robert's Arm, two hundred and forty dollars	..	240 00		
Robinson's Head, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00		
St. Anthony, three hundred dollars	..	300 00		
St. Bride's, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00		
St. George's, three hundred dollars	..	300 00		
St. George's (Assistant), sixty dollars	..	60 00		
St. Jacques, six hundred dollars		600 00		
St. Joseph's, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00		
St. Lawrence, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00		
St. Mary's, two hundred and forty dollars	..	240 00		
St. Vincent, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00		
Salmonier, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00		
Salvage, three hundred and sixty dollars	..	360 00		
Carried forward	..	\$36,798 00	\$1,776,687.57	

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$36,798 00	\$1,776,687 57
Sandy Harbor, three hundred and sixty dollars	..	360 00	
Sandy Point, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
Scilly Cove, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
Seal Cove, two hundred and forty dollars	..	240 00	
Searston, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
Seldom-come-by, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00	
Sound Island, three hundred dollars	.. ..	300 00	
Southern Bay, two hundred and forty dollars	.. ..	240 00	
Spaniard's Bay, three hundred dollars	.. ..	300 00	
Spaniard's Bay (Messenger), thirty-six dollars	..	36 00	
Springdale, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
Stephenville, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
Stephenville Crossing, two hun- dred and seventy dollars	..	270 00	
Stone's Cove, one hundred and forty dollars	..	140 00	
Tack's Beach, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
Carried forward	..	\$39,554 00	\$1,776,687.57

Brought forward	..	\$39,554 00	\$1,776,687.57	Schedule B. (continued.)
Terrenceville, three hundred and sixty dollars	..	360 00		
Three Arms, two hundred and forty dollars	..	240 00		
Tilt Cove, five hundred dollars.		500 00		
Tilting, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00		
Topsail, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00		
Trepassey, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00		
Trinity, two hundred and forty dollars	..	240 00		
Twillingate, two hundred and forty dollars	..	240 00		
Twillingate (Messenger), seventy-two dollars	..	72 00		
Upper Island Cove, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00		
Valleyfield, one hundred and eighty dollars	..	180 00		
Wesleyville, three hundred and sixty dollars	..	360 00		
Western Bay, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00		
Westport, two hundred and forty dollars	..	240 00		
Whitbourne, one hundred and eighty dollars	..	180 00		
Carried forward		\$42,796 00	\$1,776,687.57	

Schedule B.

(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$12,796 00	\$1,776,687.57
Wood's Island, one hundred and eighty dollars	.. ..	180 00	
Woody Island, one hundred and twenty dollars	.. ..	120 00	
New Offices, two thousand dollars	.. ..	2,000 00	
		<hr/>	45,096 00
Monthly Allowances, including fifteen additional offices only, three thousand six hundred and thirty-six dollars	.. ..	..	3,636 00
<i>Repairers:</i>			
Badger, three hundred and sixty-six dollars	.. ..	366 00	
Beaverton, three hundred and thirty-six dollars	.. ..	336 00	
Clareville, three hundred dollars	.. ..	300 00	
Come-By-Chance, three hundred and sixty-six dollars	.. ..	366 00	
Crabbes, three hundred and sixty-six dollars	.. ..	366 00	
Curling, three hundred and sixty-six dollars	.. ..	366 00	
Deer Lake, three hundred and sixty-six dollars	.. ..	366 00	
Fogo, three hundred and thirty-six dollars	.. ..	336 00	
Gaff Topsails, three hundred and sixty-six dollars	.. ..	366 00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
Carried forward	..	\$3,168 00	\$1,825,419.57

Brought forward	..	\$3,168 00	\$1,825,419 57	Schedule B. (continued)
Gambo, three hundred and sixty-six dollars	.. ..	366 00		
Gambo Branch, three hundred and thirty-six dollars	..	336 00		
Glenwood, three hundred and sixty-six dollars	.. ..	366 00		
Grand Lake, three hundred and sixty-six dollars	.. ..	366 00		
Harbor Breton, three hundred and thirty-six dollars	..	336 00		
Hermitage Cove, three hundred dollars	. ..	300 00		
King's Point, three hundred and thirty-six dollars	..	336 00		
King's Point, three hundred and thirty-six dollars..	..	336 00		
Little River, three hundred and sixty-six dollars	.. ..	366 00		
Long Harbor, one hundred and fourteen dollars	.. ..	114 00		
Millertown Junction, three hundred and sixty-six dollars	..	366 00		
Norris' Arm, three hundred and sixty-six dollars	.. ..	366 00		
Peter's River, ninety dollars	..	90 00		
Placentia, one hundred dollars.		100 00		
Point Leamington, three hundred and thirty-six dollars	..	336 00		
Carried forward	..	\$7,648 00	\$1,825,419 57	

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	.	\$7,648 00	\$1,825,419.57
Port-aux-Basques, three hundred and sixty-six dollars	..	366 00	
Port Blandford, three hundred and sixty-six dollars	..	366 00	
Robert's Arm, three hundred and thirty-six dollars	..	336 00	
St. George's, three hundred and sixty six dollars	..	366 00	
St. John's, four hundred dollars		400 00	
Salvage, one hundred and eighty dollars	..	180 00	
Terrenceville, three hundred and thirty-six dollars..	..	336 00	
Trepassey, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00	
Trinity, three hundred and thirty-six dollars	..	336 00	
Wesleyville, three hundred and thirty-six dollars..	..	336 00	
Whitbourne, three hundred and sixty-six dollars	..	366 00	
		— — —	11,186 00

Contingencies:

Telegraph Contingencies and general upkeep, twenty-nine thousand dollars	..	29,000 00
Commercial Cable Company, six thousand dollars	..	6,000 00
Carried forward	..	<u>\$1,871,605.57</u>

Brought forward	..	\$33,468 00	\$1,776,687.57	Schedule B. (continued).
Construction, twelve thousand dollars	..	..	12,000 00	
Marconi Royalties, four thousand five hundred dollars	..		4,500 00	

HEAD XIII.—CUSTOMS.

(\$215,401.00.)

(a) Salaries—St. John's :

Assistant Collector, one thousand eight hundred dollars..	1,800 00	
First Clerk, fourteen hundred dollars	1,400 00	
Second Clerk and Cashier, one thousand two hundred dollars	1,200 00	
Third Clerk, eight hundred dollars	800 00	
Fourth Clerk, seven hundred and fifty dollars ..	750 00	
Fifth Clerk, six hundred dollars	600 00	
Sixth Clerk, five hundred dollars	500 00	
First Landing Waiter, eight hundred dollars ..	800 00	
Second Landing Waiter, seven hundred and fifty dollars ..	750 00	
Railway and Manifest Clerk, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750 00	
Carried forward ..	\$6,350 00	\$1,888,105 57

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$6,350 00	\$1,888,105.57
Landing Surveyor, eleven hundred dollars	.. ..	1,100 00	
Tide Surveyor, eleven hundred dollars	.. ..	1,100 00	
Clerk to Landing Surveyor, seven hundred dollars	..	700 00	
Chief Statistical Clerk, eleven hundred dollars	..	1,100 00	
First Statistical Clerk, one thousand dollars	..	1,000 00	
Second Statistical Clerk, seven hundred and fifty dollars	..	750 00	
Inspector of Customs, one thousand dollars	.. ..	1,000 00	
Inspector Preventive Service, one thousand dollars	..	1,000 00	
Clerk to Registrar of Shipping and Surveyor of Shipping, one thousand dollars	.. ..	1,000 00	
Examining Officer, with 2½ per cent. on duties collected on Parcel Post not to exceed \$1,400, one thousand dollars		1,000 00	
Assistant Examining Officer, one thousand dollars	.. ..	1,000 60	
Second Assistant Examining Officer, one thousand dollars.		1,000 00	
Store-keeper, five hundred dollars	.. ..	500 00	
Carried forward	..	\$21,600 00	\$1,888,105.57

Brought forward	.. \$21,600 00	\$1,888,105.57	Schedule B. (continued)
Locker, six hundred dollars	.. 600 00		
First Assistant Locker, six hundred dollars	.. .. 600 00		
Second Assistant Locker, six hundred dollars	.. .. 600 00		
Third Assistant Locker, four hundred dollars	.. .. 400 00		
First Messenger, three hundred and ninety dollars	.. 390 00		
Second Messenger, three hundred and ninety dollars	.. 390 00		
Night Watchman, three hundred and sixty dollars	.. 360 00		
House-keeper, two hundred and forty dollars	.. .. 240 00		
Caretaker Tidewaiter's Room, one hundred and four dollars	104 00		
	<hr/>	25,284 00	
<i>(b) Gaugers, Tidewaiters and Boatmen—St. John's:</i>			
Customs' Detective, six hundred dollars	.. .. 600 00		
Two Gaugers at \$500 each, one thousand dollars	.. .. 1,000 00		
Eleven Sufferance Warehouse Keepers, at \$500 each, fifty-five hundred dollars	.. 5,500 00		
Eighteen Tidewaiters at \$390 each, seven thousand and twenty dollars	.. .. 7,020 00		
Carried forward	.. \$14,120 00	\$1,713,389 57	

Schedule B. (continued.)	Brought forward	..	\$14,120 00	\$1,913,389.57
	Supernumerary Tidewaiters, two thousand dollars ..	..	2,000 00	
	Two Coxwains of Boats—Night Cox, \$480; Day Cox, \$480—nine hundred and sixty dollars .. ..	..	960 00	
	Nine Boatmen at \$420 each, three thousand seven hundred and eighty dollars ..	..	3,780 00	
			<hr/>	20,860 00
	<i>(c) Contingencies—St. John's:</i>			
	Printing, Stationery, etc, two thousand nine hundred dollars .. ..	..	2,900 00	
	Excise, Printing, Stamps, etc, one thousand dollars ..	..	1,000 00	
	Fuel and Light, three hundred dollars . ..	..	300 00	
	Travelling expenses Inspector, four hundred dollars ..	..	400 00	
	Travelling expenses other Officials, four hundred dollars ..	..	400 00	
	Clothing, twelve hundred dollars		1,200 00	
	Repairs to Boats, fifty dollars .		50 00	
	Fireman and Cleaning Examining Room, one hundred dollars .. ..	..	100 00	
	Telegrams, six hundred dollars.		600 00	
	Telephones, two hundred and eighty dollars .. ..	..	280 00	
	Carried forward	..	<hr/> \$7,230 00	<hr/> \$1,984,249.57

Brought forward	..	\$7,230 00	\$1,934,249.57	Schedule B. (continued).
Miscellaneous, t w o thousand dollars . . . .	..	2,000 00		
Subscription to International Custom's Journal, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.		125 00		
Typewriting, four hundred and fifty dollars . . . .	..	450 00		
Loss on Change, one hundred dollars . . . .	..	100 00		
		<hr/>	9,905 00	

(d) *Sub-Collectors—Outports:*

Argentia, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$600, two hundred and thirty-one dollars . . . .	..	231 00		
Bay Bulls, with 20 per cent. on duties, three hundred dollars		300 00		
Bay of Islands, with 5 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$850, three hundred and sixty dollars . . . .	..	360 00		
Bay Roberts, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$600, two hundred and thirty dollars . . . .	..	230 00		
Belleoram, with 10 per cent. on duties, three hundred and sixty dollars . . . .	..	360 00		
Bell Island, seven hundred dollars . . . .	..	700 00		
		<hr/>		
Carried forward	..	\$2,181 00	\$1,944,154 57	

Schedule B. (continued.)	Brought forward	..	\$2,181 00	\$1,944,197.57
	Bishop's Falls, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$700, six hundred dollars	..	600 00	
	Blanc Sablon, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$500, three hundred dollars	..	300 00	
	Bonavista, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$650, five hundred and fifty dollars		550 00	
	Bonne Bay, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$1,000, five hundred and forty dollars		540 00	
	Botwood, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$750, five hundred and fifty dollars		550 00	
	Brigus, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, five hundred dollars	.	500 00	
	Britannia Cove, with 10 per ct. on duties, not to exceed \$500, three hundred dollars	..	300 00	
	Burgeo, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$800, two hundred and thirty-one dollars	.. ..	231 00	
	Burin, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$750, six hundred and twenty-one dollars	.. ..	621 00	
	Cape Broyle, with five per cent. on duties, three hundred and ninety dollars	..	390 00	
	Carried forward	..	\$6,763 00	\$1,944,154.57

Brought forward	..	\$6,763 00	\$1,944,197.57	Schedule B. (continued).
Carbonear, with 2½ per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$900, six hundred and twenty-one dollars	..	621 00		
Catalina, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$500, three hundred dollars	..	300 00		
Channel, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$650, three hundred and sixty dol- lars	..	360 00		
Clarenville, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$500, two hundred and fifty dollars		250 00		
Codroy, with 10 per cent. on duties, two hundred and forty dollars	..	240 00		
Conception Harbor, with 10 per cent. on duties, one hundred and twenty-six dollars	..	126 00		
Exploits, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$500, four hundred dollars	..	400 00		
Ferryland, with 10 per cent on duties, three hundred and thirty dollars	..	330 00		
Flower's Cove, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$600, three hundred and sixty dol- lars	..	360 00		
Carried forward	..	\$9,750 00	\$1,944,197.57	

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	.	\$9,750 00	\$1,944,197.57
Fogo, with 2½ per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$800, six hun- dred and twenty-one dollars.		621 00	
Fortune, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$600, three hundred dollars	..	300 00	
Gambo, five hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	550 00	
Garnish, with 20 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$500, three hundred and ninety dollars	.. ..	390 00	
Gaultois and Hermitage, with 2½ per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$500, four hundred dollars	.. ..	400 00	
Grand Bank, with 2½ per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$500, three hundred dollars	..	300 00	
Grand Falls and Millertown, with 2½ per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$1,000, seven hundred and fifty dollars	..	750 00	
Glenwood, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$600, sixty dollars	. ..	60 00	
Greenspond, with 20 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$600, three hundred dollars	..	300 00	
Hant's Harbor, with 20 per ct. on duties, fifteen dollars	..	15 00	
Carried forward	.	<u>\$13,436 00</u>	<u>\$1,944,197.57</u>

Brought forward	.. \$13,436 00	\$1,944,154.57	Schedule B. (continued).
Harbor Breton, with 10 per ct. on duties, not to exceed \$800, four hundred dollars	.. 400 00		
Harbor Grace, with 2½ per ct. duties, not to exceed \$1,000, six hundred and sixty-six dollars	.. .. 666 00		
Harbor Main, with 10 per cent. on duties, one hundred and twenty-six dollars	.. 126 00		
Heart's Content, with 20 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$500, one hundred and fifty dollars	.. .. 150 00		
Herring Neck, with 10 per ct on duties, one hundred and fifty dollars	. .. 150 00		
Holyrood, with 10 per cent. on duties, one hundred dollars	. 100 00		
Humbermouth, with 10 per ct. on duties, not to exceed \$600, four hundred dollars	.. 400 00		
King's Cove, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$600, two hundred and thirty-one dollars	.. ... 231 00		
Labrador, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$800, six hundred dollars	.. 600 00		
Lamaline, with 2½ per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$600, four hundred and ninety-five dollars	. .. .. 495 00		
Carried forward	.. \$16,754 00	\$1,944,154.57	
WW			

Schedule B.

(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$16,754 00	\$1,944,154.57
La Poile, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$600, three hundred dollars	..	300 00	
Lark Harbor, with 5 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$650, five hundred and fifty dollars		550 00	
La Scie, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$600, one hundred and eighty dol- lars	.. ..	180 00	
Lawn, three hundred and ninety dollars	.. ..	390 00	
Lewisporte, with 5 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$750, five hundred dollars	..	500 00	
Little River, Codroy, with 20 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$300, eighty dollars	..	80 00	
Marystown, with $7\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$650, five hundred and fifty dollars		550 00	
Nipper's Harbor, with 20 per ct on duties, not to exceed \$300, one hundred and thirty dol- lars	.. ..	130 00	
Norris' Arm, one hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	150 00	
Oderin, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$500, four hundred and eleven dol- lars	.. ..	411 00	
Carried forward	..	\$19,995 00	\$1,944,154.57

Brought forward	..	\$19,995 00	\$1,944,154.57	Schedule B. (continued).
Pilley's Island, with 10 per ct. on duties, not to exceed \$750, four hundred dollars	..	400 00		
Placentia, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$1,000, four hundred and fifty dollars		450 00		
Port aux Basques, with 2½ per per cent. on duties, not to ex- ceed \$1,000, seven hundred and fifty dollars	..	750 00		
Clerk to Sub-Collector, six hun- dred dollars	..	600 00		
Port Blandford, with 20 per ct. on duties, not to exceed \$500, one hundred dollars	..	100 00		
Port au Port, with 2½ per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$750, five hundred dollars	..	500 00		
Port Saunders, with 10 per ct. on duties, five hundred dol- lars	.. ..	500 00		
Pushthrough, with 2½ per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$500, three hundred dollars	..	300 00		
Ramea, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$500, three hundred and ninety dol- lars	.. ..	390 00		
Renews, with 20 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$500, one hundred dollars	..	100 00		
Carried forward	..	\$24,085 00	\$1,944,154.57	

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	. \$24,085 00	\$1,944,154.57
Robinson's Head, with 10 per cent. on duties, three hundred and sixty dollars	.. 360 00	
Rose Blanche, with 15 per ct. on duties, not to exceed \$600, two hundred and eighty-one dollars	.. .. 281 00	
Rigoulette, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$800, six hundred dollars	.. 600 00	
Salmonier, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$500, one hundred and twenty dollars	.. .. 120 00	
Salvage, with 10 per cent. on duties, fifteen dollars	.. 15 00	
Sandy Point, with 2½ per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$500, three hundred and sixty dollars	.. .. 360 00	
St. Anthony, with 20 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$500, three hundred and sixty dollars	.. .. 360 00	
St George's, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$600, two hundred and fifty dollars	250 00	
St. Jacques, with 15 per cent on duties, not to exceed \$600, four hundred and sixteen dollars	.. .. 416 00	
Carried forward	.. \$26,847 00	\$1,944,154.57

Brought forward	..	\$26,847 00	\$1,944,154.57	Schedule B. (continued)
St. Lawrence, with 20 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$500, three hundred dollars	..	300 00		
St. Mary's, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$500, two hundred and thirty-one dollars	..	231 00		
Sound Island, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$500, two hundred and forty dollars		240 00		
Stone's Cove, one hundred dol- lars	.. ..	100 00		
Tilt Cove, with 2½ per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$600, four hundred dollars	..	400 00		
Trepassey, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$600, two hundred and eighty dol- lars	.. ..	280 00		
Trinity, with 2½ per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$600, four hundred dollars	..	400 00		
Twillingate, with 2½ per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$750, six hundred and twenty-one dollars	.. ..	621 00		
Wesleyville, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$400, one hundred dollars	..	100 00		
Western Bay, with 10 per cent. on duties, twenty dollars	..	20 00		
Carried forward	..	\$29,539 00	\$1,944,157.57	

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$29,539 00	\$1,944,154 57
Whitbourne, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$200, fifty dollars	.. ..	50 00	
Wood's Island, with 10 per ct. on duties, not to exceed \$500, four hundred dollars	.. ..	400 00	
		<hr/>	29,989 00
<i>(e) Guagers, Tidewaiters, and Boatmen--Outports:</i>			
Bay of Islands (two men at \$390 each), seven hundred and eighty dollars	..	780 00	
Bell Island (four men at \$390 each), one thousand five hun- dred and sixty dollars	..	1,560 00	
Blanc Sablon, two men, three hundred and twenty dollars.		320 00	
Bonavista, one man, two hun- dred and forty dollars	..	240 00	
Bonne Bay, one man, three hun- dred and ninety dollars	..	390 00	
Burgeo, one man, two hundred and forty dollars	..	240 00	
Burin, two men—one at \$390, and one at \$360—seven hun- dred and fifty dollars	..	750 00	
Cape St. George's, one man— three hundred dollars	..	300 00	
Carbonear, three men—one at \$390, and two at \$195 each—			
Carried forward	.	\$5,360 00	\$1,974,143.57

Brought forward	..	\$5,360 00	\$1,974,143.57	Schedule B. (continued).
seven hundred and eighty dollars . . . . .	..	780 00		
Catalina, one man, two hundred dollars . . . . .	..	200 00		
Change Islands, one man, one hundred and fifty dollars . .	..	150 00		
Channel, one man, three hun- dred and sixty dollars . .	..	360 00		
Fiona, S.S., one man, three hun- dred and ninety dollars . .	..	390 00		
Fortune, one man, one hundred and fifty dollars . . . . .	..	150 00		
Grand Bank, one man, one hun- dred and seventy dollars . .	..	170 00		
Greenspond, one man, one hun- dred and fifty dollars . .	..	150 00		
Harbor Grace, one Gauger, four hundred and eight dollars . .	..	408 00		
Harbor Grace, (three men at \$360 each), one thousand and eighty dollars . . . . .	..	1,080 00		
Harbor Grace, (two men at \$195 each), three hundred and ninety dollars . . . . .	..	390 00		
Kelligrews, one man, two hun- dred dollars . . . . .	..	200 00		
Lamaline, (two men, one at \$390, one at \$240), six hundred and thirty dollars) . . . . .	..	630 00		
Carried forward	..	\$11,638 00	\$1,974,143 57	

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$11,638 00	\$1,974,143 57
Lord's Cove, one man, one hundred dollars	..	100 00	
Lorries, one man, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
Millertown, one man, three hundred and ninety dollars	..	390 00	
Oderin, one man, sixty dollars	.	60 00	
Placentia, one man, three hundred and ninety dollars	..	390 00	
Port-aux-Basques, (two men, one at \$500, and one at \$390, eight hundred and ninety dollars	..	890 00	
Rose Blanche, one man, one hundred dollars	..	100 00	
Sandy Point, one man, two hundred and forty dollars	..	240 00	
St. Jacques, one man, three hundred and ninety dollars	..	390 00	
St. Lawrence, one man, two hundred and fifty dollars	..	250 00	
Topsail, one man, one hundred and eighty dollars	..	180 00	
Outport Supernumeraries, three thousand dollars	..	3,000 00	
		<hr/>	15,748 00

(f) Boats and Boat Hire:

Boats and Boat hire, four hundred and ninety dollars	..	490 00
Carried forward	..	<hr/> \$1,990,381.57

Brought forward ..

\$1,990,381.57 Schedule B.
(continued.)*(g) Offices and Office Rent :*Repairs to offices and furniture,
eighty-five dollars .. 85 00Rent of offices, one thousand
dollars 1,000 00

1,085 00*(h) Percentage on Duties :*Estimated amount, fourteen
thousand dollars .. 14,000 00*(i) Contingencies :*Printing, Stationery, etc., four
hundred dollars .. 400 00

Clothing, five hundred dollars . 500 00

Fuel and light, eight hundred
dollars 800 00Telegrams and postage, three
hundred dollars .. 300 00Travelling expenses, seven hun-
dred and fifty dollars .. 750 00Board Money, four hundred dol-
lars 400 00Miscellaneous, seven hundred
dollars 700 00Survey Labrador Vessels, one
thousand two hundred dollars 1,200 00

5,050 00*(j) Preventive Service :*Outport Tidewaiters, two thou-
sand five hundred dollars .. 2,500 00

Carried forward ..

\$2,500 00 \$2,010,516 57

XX

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$2,500 00	\$2,010,516 57
Typewriter and extra services, five hundred dollars ..	500 00	
Board of Tidewaiters, one thou- sand dollars ..	1,000 00	
Extra pay, four hundred dollars	400 00	
Travelling expenses, six hun- dred dollars ..	600 00	
Telegrams, twenty-five dollars.	25 00	
Stationery, fifty dollars ..	50 00	
Yachts, etc., one thousand dol- lars ..	1,000 00	
Miscellaneous, fifteen dollars ..	15 00	
	<hr/>	6,090 00
<i>(k) Labrador Revenue Protection Service :</i>		
Travelling expenses, six hun- dred dollars ..	600 00	
Miscellaneous, four hundred dol- lars ..	400 00	
	<hr/>	1,000 00
<i>(l) Miscellaneous :</i>		
Bank Fishermen's Insurance, one thousand dollars ..	1,000 00	
Fines and forfeitures, two thou- sand dollars ..	2,000 00	
Customs' Refunds, sixteen thou- sand dollars ..	16,000 00	
Percentage on Outport Light Dues, eight hundred dollars.	800 00	
Carried forward ..	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$19,800 00	\$2,017,606.57

Brought forward	.. \$19,800 00	\$2,117,606.57	Schedule B. (continued.)
Surveying of Coastwise Passenger Steamers, four hundred dollars	.. 400 00		
	<hr/>	20,200 00	
<i>(m) Coal and Water Refunds:</i>			
St. John's Coal Duties, fifty-seven thousand dollars	.. 57,000 00		
St. John's Water Rates, three thousand dollars	.. 3,000 00		
	<hr/>	60,000 00	
Harbor Grace Coal Duties, two thousand five hundred and fifty dollars	.. 2,550 00		
Harbor Grace Water Rates, four hundred and fifty dollars	.. 450 00		
	<hr/>	3,000 00	
Carbonear Coal Duties, fifteen hundred dollars	.. 1,500 00		
Carbonear Water Rates, five hundred dollars	.. 500 00		
	<hr/>	2,000 00	
Placentia Coal Duties, five hundred dollars	.. 500 00		
Placentia Water Rates, two hundred dollars	.. 200 00		
	<hr/>	700 00	

HEAD XIV.—CONTINGENCIES.

(\$10,000.00).

Amount to meet possible shortage owing to unforeseen contingencies which may arise, thousand dollars	.. ..	10,000 00
	<hr/>	
Carried forward	..	\$2,113,506 57

Brought forward	..	\$2,113,506.57
-----------------	----	----------------

ADDITIONAL ESTIMATES, 1913-14.

(\$55,115.00).

HEAD II.—CIVIL GOVERNMENT.

(\$5,000.00).

Finance Department :

Marine Disaster, five thousand dollars	..	5,000 00
--	----	----------

HEAD III.—PENSIONS.

(\$960.00).

Finance Department:

A. J. Crocker, Sub-Collector,	
Catalina, three hundred dol-	
lars	300 00

Thos. Coffin, Gauger, H. M, Customs, four hundred dollars . .	400 00
---	--------

M. Tracey, Tidewater, H. M.			
Customs, two hundred and			
sixty dollars	260	00	

960 00

HEAD VI.—EDUCATION.

(\$15,000.00).

Education, fifteen thousand dollars	..	15,000 00
-------------------------------------	----	-----------

HEAD VIII.—LIGHTHOUSES.

(\$7,000.00).

Marine and Fisheries:

Maintenance, seven thousand dollars	..	7,000 00
-------------------------------------	----	----------

Carried forward	\$2,141,466.57
-----------------	----------------

Brought forward .. \$2,141,466.57 Schedule B.
(continued.)

HEAD XII.—POST OFFICE.

(\$27,155.00).

Post Office :

Labrador Service, seventeen thousand dollars ..	..	17,000 00	
Other Steamers, ten thousand dollars .	..	10,000 00	
Salaries, Labrador, one hundred and fifty-five dollars ..		155 00	
		<hr/>	27,155 00
			<hr/>
			<u>\$2,168,621 57</u>

741298

Statutes
Newfoundland. Statutes
Statutes of Newfoundland
1913

Statutes
Nfld

For use in
the Library
ONLY

NAME OF BORROWER

DATE

University of Toronto
Library

DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET

Acme Library Card Pocket
LOWE-MARTIN CO. LIMITED



3 1761 11465309 0